



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

598

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 598

MISSISSIPPI

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 2 (333 - 489)

Holmes, Issaquena, Itawamba, and  
Jackson Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dark Corner Beat in the County of Hodges State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. J D Barbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	9	M	M						1	23	F	B				1
	1	4	M	M						1	22	M	B				2
Wm Weatherby	1	34	M	B				1		1	18	M	B				3
	1	8	F	B						1	8	F	B				4
A H Weatherby	1	60	M	B				1		1	5	F	B				5
	1	19	F	B						1	1/2	F	B				6
	1	13	M	B					Ellison Edwards	1	22	F	B				7
	1	10	F	B					William Elmore	1	30	M	B				8
	1	7	F	B						1	24	F	B				9
W B Usher	1	13	F	B					John P Rogers	1	16	F	B				10
E L Sproles	1	55	M	M					1	Bengm H M Lee	1	55	F	B			11
	1	22	F	B						1	50	M	B				12
	1	12	M	B						1	35	F	B				13
	1	5	M	B						1	11	M	B				14
	1	3	F	B						1	7	F	B				15
	1	1/2	M	B					John S Herbert	1	55	M	B				16
Samuel A Sproles	1	35	M	B				1		1	26	F	B				17
S & Brownlee	1	50	M	B				1		1	24	F	B				18
	1	16	F	B						1	13	M	B				19
	1	8	M	B						1	2	F	B				20
S Weatherby	1	37	M	B				2		1	2	F	B				21
	1	30	F	B					Stephen Horton	1	41	F	B				22
	1	8	F	B						1	38	F	B				23
	1	7	M	B						1	35	F	B				24
Allen Dodson	1	19	M	B				1		1	32	M	B				25
	1	15	F	B						1	36	F	B				26
J Durham	1	37	F	B				1		1	22	M	B				27
	1	11	F	B						1	22	M	B				28
Robert Wilson	1	14	F	B				1		1	20	M	B				29
James R Weatherby	1	34	M	B				1		1	17	M	B				30
W D A Mitchel	1	38	F	B						1	13	M	B				31
	1	21	F	B						1	13	F	B				32
	1	5	F	B						1	12	F	B				33
H J Crank	1	41	F	B				1		1	7	M	B				34
	1	10	F	B						1	5	F	B				35
John B Hughes	1	55	M	B				1		1	3	M	M				36
	1	35	M	B						1	3	F	B				37
	1	44	F	B						1	1/2	M	M				38
	1	49	F	B						x							39
	1	28	F	B						x							40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dark Corner Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State  
of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *J. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>W B Barnes</i>	1	22	M	B			1			1	6	M	B			1
2		1	20	F	B						1	3	F	B			2
3		1	7/12	F	B				<i>James McMillan</i>	1	40	M	B				3
4	<i>Wm C McMillan</i>	1	45	F	B			1			1	35	M	B			4
5		1	15	F	B						1	30	F	B			5
6	<i>Clinton H Jones</i>	1	30	M	B			10			1	20	F	B			6
7		1	28	F	B						1	19	F	B			7
8		1	28	F	B						1	14	M	B			8
9		1	26	M	B						1	6	M	B			9
10		1	23	M	B						1	4	F	B			10
11		1	22	M	B						1	2	M	B			11
12		1	23	F	B						1	9/12	M	B			12
13		1	22	F	B						1	7/12	M	B			13
14		1	20	M	B				<i>E J Johnson</i>		1	50	M	B			14
15		1	19	M	B						1	32	F	B			15
16		1	18	M	B						1	22	M	B			16
17		1	17	F	B						1	15	M	B			17
18		1	16	F	B						1	12	M	B			18
19		1	16	F	B						1	10	M	B			19
20		1	14	F	B						1	8	M	B			20
21		1	14	M	B						1	5	M	B			21
22		1	14	M	B						1	2	F	B			22
23		1	12	F	B				<i>James Moore</i>		1	50	F	B			23
24		1	16	F	B						1	30	M	M			24
25		1	10	F	B						1	28	F	B			25
26		1	9	M	B						1	27	F	B			26
27		1	7	M	B						1	25	F	B			27
28		1	5	F	B						1	15	F	B			28
29		1	4/12	M	B						1	15	M	B			29
30		1	4/12	M	B						1	14	M	B			30
31		1	3/12	M	M						1	13	M	B			31
32	<i>Laurence Retchford</i>	1	26	F	B			2			1	12	M	B			32
33		1	19	M	B						1	11	M	B			33
34		1	16	M	B						1	10	M	B			34
35		1	16	F	B						1	10	M	B			35
36		1	12	F	B						1	6	F	B			36
37		1	8	F	B						1	5	F	B			37
38		1	7	F	B						1	3	M	B			38
39	<i>John R. Luning</i>	1	30	F	B			1			1	2	M	B			39
40		1	11	F	B						1	1	F	B			40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, *40*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dart Corner Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State  
of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *J. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	James Moorhead	1	40	Y	B			2			1	12	Y	B			1
2		1	38	M	B						1	12	Y	B			2
3		1	16	Y	B						1	12	Y	B			3
4		1	12	Y	B						1	11	M	B			4
5		1	8	M	B						1	7	M	B			5
6	George Muabb	1	36	Y	M			1			1	6	M	B			6
7		1	34	M	B						1	6	Y	B			7
8		1	11	M	B						1	5	Y	B			8
9		1	8	Y	M						1	4	Y	B			9
10		1	6	Y	B						1	3	Y	B			10
11		1	4	Y	M						1	2	Y	B			11
12		1	2	M	B						1	1	M	B			12
13		1	7/12	Y	B				W B Howard	1	38	Y	B			2	13
14	Geo Muabb	1	36	Y	B						1	20	M	B			14
15	Guardians for	1	34	M	B						1	18	Y	B			15
16	Hoyd & Tho. Auman	1	11	M	B						1	10	Y	B			16
17		1	6	Y	B						1	8	Y	M			17
18		1	4	Y	B						1	5	Y	M			18
19		1	2	M	B				R Y Crawford	1	32	M	B			1	19
20		1	7/12	Y	B						1	30	Y	B			20
21	Wm F. Grother	1	57	Y	B			7			1	16	Y	B			21
22		1	50	M	B						1	8	Y	B			22
23		1	45	M	B				Emmanuel M. Sillan	1	32	M	B			2	23
24		1	38	Y	B						1	21	M	B			24
25		1	36	M	B						1	19	Y	B			25
26		1	33	M	B						1	16	Y	B			26
27		1	32	M	B						1	15	Y	B			27
28		1	30	Y	B						1	8	M	B			28
29		1	30	M	B						1	4	Y	B			29
30		1	30	Y	B						1	2	Y	B			30
31		1	30	Y	B						1	7/12	M	B			31
32		1	28	Y	B				Baily Lorie	1	27	M	B			2	32
33		1	25	Y	B						1	25	Y	B			33
34		1	25	M	B						1	22	Y	B			34
35		1	25	M	B						1	5	M	B			35
36		1	20	Y	B						1	5	Y	B			36
37		1	18	Y	B						1	3	Y	B			37
38		1	14	Y	B						1	1	Y	B			38
39		1	14	Y	B				William A. Denton	1	75	Y	B			3	39
40		1	13	M	B						1	60	Y	B			40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,







NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	4	M	B						1	10	M	B				1
2	1	8 1/2	M	B						1	4	M	B				2
3	Wm. Sandifer									1	4	M	B				3
4	John Phillip Sandifer	1	8	M	B				Sarah A. Meyer	1	20	M	B				4
5	John B. Hunter	1	36	M	B				2	Guardian for	1	17	M	B			5
6		1	33	F	B				Virginia Meyer	1	11	M	B				6
7		1	26	F	B					1	11	F	B				7
8		1	35	M	B					1	8	F	B				8
9		1	15	F	B				Sarah A. Meyer	1	29	F	B				9
10		1	3	F	M					1	27	M	B				10
11	E. L. Sandifer	1	44	F	B			2		1	25	F	B				11
12		1	28	M	B					1	18	F	B				12
13		1	22	M	B					1	16	F	B				13
14		1	21	M	B					1	10	M	B				14
15		1	6	F	B					1	8	F	B				15
16		1	8 1/2	F	B					1	4	F	M				16
17	Robert Allen	1	31	M	B			2	Martin Holmes	1	65	M	B				17
18		1	28	F	B					1	65	F	B				18
19		1	19	M	B					1	4	M	B				19
20		1	15	F	B					1	31	F	B				20
21		1	6	F	B					1	40	F	B				21
22	Celia Todd	1	45	F	M					1	38	M	B				22
23		1	28	F	M					1	37	F	B				23
24		1	18	F	M					1	35	M	B				24
25		1	16	F	M					1	35	F	B				25
26		1	14	F	M					1	35	F	B				26
27		1	14	M	M					1	33	M	B				27
28		1	10	M	B					1	33	M	B				28
29		1	10	F	B					1	30	F	B				29
30	Judith Johnson	1	25	F	B			1		1	29	M	B				30
31		1	21	F	B					1	27	M	B				31
32	Sol B. Milton	1	5	F	B					1	26	F	B				32
33	William A. Lowe	1	44	M	B			2		1	25	M	B				33
34		1	38	M	B					1	24	F	B				34
35		1	35	F	B					1	24	M	B				35
36		1	6	F	B					1	23	M	B				36
37		1	3	F	B					1	22	M	B				37
38	F. D. Meyer	1	37	M	B			2		1	21	M	B				38
39		1	30	F	B					1	20	M	B				39
40		1	16	F	B					1	20	M	B				40

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>4</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>21</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, _____			



Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Darke County* in the County of *Holmes* State  
 of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. D. Patterson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dark Corner Plant* in the County of *Stapin* State of *Miss.*, enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *J. D. Harbort* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	2	M	B						1	14	M	B				
2	1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B				
3	1	9	M	B						1	9	M	B				
4	1	4	M	B						1	7	M	B				
5	<i>P. B. Thurmoult &amp; P. Thum</i>	1	43	M	B					1	5	M	B				
6	<i>W. J. Thurmoult &amp; P. Thum</i>	1	50	M	B					1	4	M	B				
7	<i>Sarah Grantham</i>	1	37	M	B				<i>A. Grantham</i>	1	14	M	B				
8		1	19	M	B					1	26	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B					1	8	M	B				
10		1	4	M	B				<i>John. McLellan</i>	1	43	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B					1	22	M	B				
12	<i>John S. Montgomery</i>	1	40	M	B					1	20	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B					1	14	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B					1	12	M	B				
15		1	14	M	B					1	10	M	B				
16		1	11	M	B					1	6	M	B				
17		1	6	M	B				<i>Samuel Pufflin</i>	1	50	M	B				
18	<i>A. C. Weston</i>	1	35	M	B					1	48	M	B				
19		1	28	M	B					1	32	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B					1	16	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B					1	6	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B					1	6	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B					1	3	M	B				
24		1	14	M	B				<i>Samuel Pufflin</i>	1	30	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				<i>Samuel Pufflin</i>	1	5	M	B				
26		1	5	M	B				<i>Samuel Pufflin</i>	1	3	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				<i>Margaret Walker</i>	1	1	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B					1	1	M	B				
29		1	1	M	B				<i>J. H. Moore</i>	1	42	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B					1	42	M	B				
31	<i>Edwin Ellis</i>	1	42	M	B					1	35	M	B				
32	<i>John P. Grace</i>	1	44	M	B					1	25	M	B				
33		1	38	M	B					1	21	M	B				
34		1	35	M	B					1	21	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B					1	18	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B					1	17	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B					1	14	M	B				
38	<i>Edwin Ellis</i>	1	44	M	B					1	16	M	B				
39		1	21	M	B					1	11	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B					1	12	M	B				
		1	16	M	B					1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

50







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Danville Precinct* in the County of *Virginia* State  
of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *J. S. [Signature]* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Matthew Alridge</i>	1	19	M	B			1		1	48	M	B				1
2	<i>H. S. Wade</i>	1	50	M	B					1	38	M	B				2
3		1	45	M	B					1	38	M	B				3
4		1	40	M	B					1	36	M	B				4
5		1	35	M	B					1	36	M	B				5
6		1	35	M	B					1	35	M	B				6
7		1	30	M	B					1	35	M	B				7
8		1	23	M	B					1	26	M	B				8
9		1	23	M	B					1	25	M	B				9
10		1	20	M	B					1	24	M	B				10
11		1	20	M	B					1	24	M	B				11
12		1	20	M	B					1	23	M	B				12
13		1	20	M	B					1	22	M	B				13
14		1	18	M	B					1	22	M	B				14
15		1	15	M	B					1	21	M	B				15
16		1	15	M	B					1	20	M	B				16
17		1	15	M	B					1	19	M	B				17
18		1	13	M	B					1	19	M	B				18
19		1	13	M	B					1	18	M	B				19
20		1	13	M	B					1	16	M	B				20
21		1	12	M	B					1	16	M	B				21
22		1	12	M	B					1	16	M	B				22
23		1	11	M	B					1	16	M	B				23
24		1	10	M	B					1	15	M	B				24
25		1	10	M	B					1	15	M	B				25
26		1	6	M	B					1	15	M	B				26
27		1	6	M	B					1	15	M	B				27
28		1	5	M	B					1	15	M	B				28
29		1	5	M	B					1	14	M	B				29
30		1	5	M	B					1	13	M	B				30
31		1	3	M	B					1	13	M	B				31
32		1	3	M	B					1	11	M	B				32
33		1	3	M	B					1	10	M	B				33
34		1	3	M	B					1	7	M	B				34
35		1	2	M	B					1	6	M	B				35
36		1	2	M	B					1	5	M	B				36
37	<i>Lucas Rogers</i>	1	53	M	B			14		1	3	M	B				37
38		1	53	M	B					1	3	M	B				38
39		1	53	M	B					1	3	M	B				39
40		1	48	M	B					1	1	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dark Corner Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State of *Miss.*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Augt*, 1860. *J. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	3	F	B						1	28	F	M				1
2	1	3	F	B						1	27	F	B				2
3	1	3	F	B						1	17	M	B				3
4	1	1	F	B						1	16	M	B				4
5	1	1	M	B						1	16	M	B				5
6	1	1	F	B						1	13	M	B				6
7	1	1	F	B						1	13	M	M				7
8	1	1	F	B						1	12	F	M				8
9	<i>John Tidwell</i>	45	F	B				7		1	12	F	B				9
10		45	F	B						1	11	F	B				10
11		40	F	B						1	8	F	B				11
12		38	F	B						1	8	F	B				12
13		35	M	B						1	8	M	B				13
14		30	M	B						1	8	F	B				14
15		23	F	B						1	5	F	B				15
16		20	F	B						1	5	M	B				16
17		19	M	B						1	4	F	B				17
18		18	M	B						1	4	F	B				18
19		18	F	B						1	1	M	B				19
20		15	F	B					<i>Thomas Tate</i>	1	25	F	B				20
21		14	M	B					<i>J. C. Melton</i>	1	62	F	B				21
22		14	F	B						1	60	M	B				22
23		9	F	B						1	40	M	B				23
24		7	M	B						1	35	F	B				24
25		6	F	M						1	35	F	B				25
26		2	F	B						1	35	F	B				26
27	<i>William Tidwell</i>	22	M	B				7		1	32	F	B				27
28		20	M	B						1	28	M	B				28
29		20	M	B						1	14	F	B				29
30		18	M	B						1	13	M	B				30
31		17	M	B						1	13	M	B				31
32		16	F	B						1	11	F	B				32
33		15	F	B						1	8	F	B				33
34		7	M	B						1	8	M	B				34
35		3	F	B						1	3	F	B				35
36		2	F	B						1	1/2	F	B				36
37		1	F	B					<i>James Hampton</i>	1	66	M	B				37
38	<i>J. C. Whipp</i>	30	M	B				40		1	35	F	B				38
39		30	M	B						1	25	M	B				39
40		30	F	M													40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *31*  
No. of female slaves, *48*  
Total slaves, *79*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*79*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dark Corner Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State of *Miss.*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug*, 1860. *L. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																						
M. B. Rogers	1	20	F	B				10		1	4 1/2	M	B																										
	1	64	M	B						1	3 1/2	M	B																										
	1	44	M	B						1	3 1/2	M	B																										
	1	44	M	B					M. B. Rogers	1	40	M	B																										
	1	40	M	B					Guardian for	1	30	M	B																										
	1	35	M	B					Joseph W. Williams	1	30	M	B																										
	1	33	F	B						1	28	F	B																										
	1	33	M	B						1	14	M	B																										
	1	30	F	B						1	12	M	B																										
	1	30	M	B						1	1	M	B																										
	1	26	F	B					William Anderson	1	40	M	B				6																						
	1	25	M	B						1	40	F	B																										
	1	24	F	B						1	35	F	B																										
	1	22	M	B						1	29	M	B																										
	1	22	M	B						1	28	M	B																										
	1	21	M	M						1	24	M	B																										
	1	20	F	B						1	21	M	B																										
	1	18	M	M						1	18	F	B																										
	1	18	F	B						1	16	F	B																										
	1	17	F	B						1	12	M	B																										
	1	16	F	B						1	11	F	B																										
	1	16	F	M						1	9	F	B																										
	1	14	F	B						1	8	F	B																										
	1	11	F	B						1	6	M	B																										
	1	10	F	M						1	5	F	B																										
	1	8	F	B						1	4	M	B																										
	1	7	F	B						1	3	F	B																										
	1	6	F	B						1	1	F	B																										
	1	6	M	B					L. A. Willis	1	23	M	B				1																						
	1	4	F	B					Wm A Wilson	1	25	M	B				1																						
	1	4	M	B						1	17	F	M				31																						
	1	3	M	B					W. M. Lehr	1	20	F	B				1																						
	1	3	F	B						1	14	M	B				33																						
	1	3	F	B					William Spelman	1	37	M	B				1																						
	1	3	M	B						1	7	M	B				35																						
	1	2	F	B					J. W. W. Spelman	1	32	F	B				36																						
	1	2	M	B						1	9	M	B				37																						
	1	1	F	B						1	5	M	B				38																						
	1	1	F	B					H. J. Hamilton	1	28	M	M				1																						
	1	1	M	B						1	17	F	B				40																						
No. of owners, _____										No. of male slaves, 43										No. deaf and dumb, _____										No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. of female slaves, 37										No. blind, _____										No. idiotic, _____									
Total slaves, _____										No. manumitted, _____																													

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *43* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *37* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dark Corner* in the County of *Holmes* State  
of *Miss.*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *T. D. Barbours* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	W. B. Jenkins	1	47	M	B			6		1	32	F	B				1
2		1	45	F	B					1	30	M	B				2
3		1	43	F	B					1	28	F	B				3
4		1	38	F	B					1	26	M	B				4
5		1	35	M	B					1	24	M	B				5
6		1	30	M	B					1	23	F	B				6
7		1	28	F	B					1	23	F	B				7
8		1	27	M	B					1	21	F	M				8
9		1	27	M	B					1	20	F	M				9
10		1	26	F	B					1	20	M	B				10
11		1	24	F	B					1	16	F	M				11
12		1	22	F	B					1	14	F	B				12
13		1	21	M	B					1	14	M	B				13
14		1	20	M	B					1	13	F	B				14
15		1	20	M	B					1	10	M	B				15
16		1	20	F	B					1	9	F	B				16
17		1	19	M	B					1	8	F	B				17
18		1	16	M	B					1	8	M	B				18
19		1	15	F	B					1	7	F	B				19
20		1	13	F	B					1	7	M	B				20
21		1	12	M	B					1	7	M	B				21
22		1	11	F	M					1	6	F	B				22
23		1	10	F	B					1	5	F	B				23
24		1	8	M	B					1	5	F	B				24
25		1	8	M	M					1	5	M	B				25
26		1	6	M	B					1	4	F	B				26
27		1	5	F	B					1	3	F	B				27
28		1	4	F	B					1	30	M	B				28
29		1	4	F	B					1	27	M	B				29
30		1	3	F	B					1	25	M	B				30
31		1	3	M	B					1	25	F	B				31
32		1	2	F	B					1	24	F	B				32
33		1	5/12	M	B					1	19	F	B				33
34		1	5/12	M	B					1	14	F	B				34
35		1	5/12	M	B					1	12	F	B				35
36	Robert Daniel	1	24	F	B			1		1	8	F	B				36
37	Hillary Gilbert	1	65	F	B			5		1	8	M	B				37
38		1	43	F	B					1	6	F	B				38
39		1	40	M	B					1	3	M	B				39
40		1	39	F	B					1	3	F	B				40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,  
No. of female slaves,  
Total slaves,

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dark Corner Beat* the County of *Holmes* State  
of *Miss.*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Augt*, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sarah Hampton</i>	1	75	F	B					3	<i>Abram Rabey</i>	1	58	M	B			2
	1	46	F	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	30	F	B				
<i>Susan Porter</i>	1	23	F	B					1	<i>John Wall</i>	1	9	F	B			
	1	21	F	B						1	4 1/2	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						<i>Sarah English</i>	1	26	F	B			
	1	14	F	B						1	6	M	M				
	1	11	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						<i>Peter &amp; Brown</i>	1	55	F	B			
	1	3	F	B						1	50	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	35	M	B				
<i>E. C. Thurmond</i>	1	37	F	B					2	1	30	F	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	24	F	M						1	17	M	B				
	1	21	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	19	F	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	16	F	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	10	F	M						1	3	M	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						<i>Missie Clark</i>	1	27	F	B			
	1	3	F	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B				
<i>Levi Daniel</i>	1	45	M	B					3	1	5 1/2	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						<i>J. R. Storpe</i>	1	16	F	B			
	1	17	M	B						<i>R. D. Meek</i>	1	17	F	B			
	1	15	M	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	5	F	B						<i>Thomas W. Walker</i>	1	61	F	B			
	1	1	F	B													
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>20</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>27</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, _____																	



Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dark Cornet Beat in the County of Holmes State  
 of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1860. W. B. Baber Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
J. P. Hugston	1	38	M	B				2		1	9	M	B						
	1	30	F	B						1	8	M	B						
	1	B	M	M						1	8	M	B						
	1	B	M	M						1	6	F	B						
	1	5	M	M						1	2	M	B						
A. H. Wilson	1	28	M	B				1	B. B. Wilkes	1	55	M	B				1		
	1	20	M	B						1	38	M	B						
	1	17	M	B						1	38	M	B						
	1	13	M	B						1	37	M	B						
	1	11	M	B						1	55	M	B						
	1	9	M	M						1	35	M	B						
	1	6	M	B						1	35	M	B						
	1	4 1/2	M	M						1	33	M	B						
	1	4 1/2	M	B						1	38	M	B						
Willis Johnson	1	45	M	B				2		1	28	M	B						
	1	30	M	B						1	28	M	B						
	1	12	M	B						1	28	M	B						
	1	3	M	B						1	28	M	B						
John Hefner	1	40	M	B				2		1	28	M	B						
	1	30	M	B						1	26	M	B						
	1	28	M	B						1	23	M	B						
	1	13	M	B						1	21	M	B						
	1	12	M	M						1	20	M	B						
	1	10	M	B						1	20	M	B						
	1	9	M	M						1	17	M	M						
	1	8	M	M						1	17	M	B						
	1	8	M	B						1	16	M	B						
	1	5	M	B						1	15	M	B						
	1	3	M	B						1	14	M	B						
	1	3	M	B						1	13	M	B						
	1	3	M	B						1	13	M	B						
	1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B						
	1	2 1/2	M	B						1	12	M	B						
Calvin Hefner	1	46	M	B				1		1	11	M	B						
L. B. Humphreys	1	40	M	B				4		1	11	M	B						
	1	40	M	B						1	10	M	B						
	1	40	M	B						1	9	M	M						
	1	30	M	B						1	9	M	B						
	1	21	M	B						1	7	M	B						
	1	18	M	B						1	6	M	B						
No. of owners, _____										No. of deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of male slaves, 39										No. of fugitives, _____									
No. of female slaves, 4										No. of insane, _____									
Total slaves, 43										No. of blind, _____									
										No. of idiotic, _____									

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 28  
 No. of female slaves, 12  
 Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

fo



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dark Creek Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	5	Y	B							2	M	B				1
2	1	5	Y	B							1	M	B				2
3	1	3	M	B							1	M	B				3
4	1	2	M	B							1	3/4	M	M			4
5	1	2	Y	B					<u>G. A. Michie</u>	1	62	M	B				5
6	1	1	Y	B						1	36	M	B				6
7	1	1	M	B						1	35	M	B				7
8	1	5/12	Y	B						1	24	Y	B				8
9	1	4/12	Y	B						1	20	M	B				9
10	<u>M. W. Harrison</u>	18	M	B				1		1	16	M	B				10
11	<u>Irvin McLellan</u>	28	Y	B				1		1	16	Y	B				11
12		14	Y	B						1	9	Y	B				12
13		12	M	B						1	3	M	B				13
14		10	M	B					<u>Charles E. Beasley</u>	1	36	M	B				14
15		9	M	B						1	23	Y	B				15
16		6	M	B						1	18	Y	B				16
17		4	M	B						1	12	M	B				17
18		1	M	B						1	10	M	B				18
19	<u>J. E. Broek</u>	42	M	B				3		1	8	Y	B				19
20		25	Y	B						1	8	M	B				20
21		23	Y	M					<u>Elizabeth Allsup</u>	1	6	Y	B				21
22		22	M	B						1	40	M	B				22
23		22	Y	M						1	16	M	B				23
24		16	Y	B					<u>W. G. Thomas</u>	1	70	M	B				24
25		4	Y	B						1	60	Y	B				25
26		4	Y	M						1	30	M	B				26
27		3	Y	B						1	28	M	B				27
28		1	Y	M						1	17	M	B				28
29		1	Y	B						1	7	M	B				29
30	<u>J. A. Pictious</u>	47	Y	B				4	<u>W. J. G. Kyle</u>	1	55	M	B				30
31		45	M	B						1	40	Y	B				31
32		37	Y	M						1	40	Y	B				32
33		22	M	M						1	35	M	B				33
34		20	Y	M						1	25	M	B				34
35		18	Y	B						1	22	Y	B				35
36		18	Y	B						1	22	Y	B				36
37		15	Y	B						1	22	Y	B				37
38		13	M	B						1	23	M	B				38
39		5	Y	B						1	23	M	B				39
40		2	Y	M						1	20	Y	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dark Corner Beat in the County of Polk State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1860. W.D. Borden Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	18	Y	B						1	20	M	B				
	2	18	Y	B						1	16	Y	B				
	3	18	Y	B						1	12	Y	B				
	4	18	Y	B						1	10	Y	B				
	5	16	Y	B						1	8	M	B				
	6	15	Y	B						1	8	Y	B				
	7	15	Y	B						1	6	Y	B				
	8	15	M	B						1	6	Y	B				
	9	14	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	10	13	Y	B						1	3	M	B				
	11	13	Y	B						1	1	Y	B				
	12	12	Y	B					John Cain	1	39	Y	M				2
	13	10	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	14	8	Y	B						1	20	Y	B				
	15	8	Y	B						1	18	M	M				
	16	8	Y	B						1	13	M	B				
	17	8	Y	B						1	3	Y	M				
	18	8	Y	B					A.B. Brock	1	23	Y	B				
	19	5	M	B						1	9	M	M				
	20	5	M	B						1	4	Y	B				
	21	5	Y	B						1	4	Y	B				
	22	5	Y	B					James M. Cross	1	30	M	B				3
	23	5	Y	B						1	23	Y	B				
	24	4	M	B						1	20	Y	B				
	25	4	M	B						1	20	Y	B				
	26	4	Y	B						1	18	Y	B				
	27	4	M	B						1	13	Y	B				
	28	3	Y	B						1	9	Y	B				
	29	3	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	30	4	Y	B						1	3	Y	B				
	31	4	Y	B						1	1	Y	B				
	32	4	Y	B						1	1	Y	B				
Ellenor Cain	1	60	M	B					5 Eliza Johnson	1	60	Y	B				7
	1	40	Y	B						1	48	M	B				
	1	39	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	35	Y	B				
	1	27	Y	B						1	30	Y	B				
	1	25	M	M						1	28	Y	B				
	1	23	Y	B						1	26	Y	B				
	1	23	Y	B						1	26	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 21  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 61

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dark Corner Post road in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	26	M	B						1	1	4	B				1
	2	26	4	B						1	4	4	B				2
	3	25	4	B					<u>J. D. &amp; Reed</u>	1	19	4	B				3
	4	25	M	B					<u>William Green</u>	1	47	4	M				4
	5	25	M	B						1	33	M	B				5
	6	25	M	B						1	28	M	B				6
	7	24	M	B						1	27	M	B				7
	8	23	4	B						1	27	4	B				8
	9	22	M	B						1	24	4	B				9
	10	22	M	B						1	22	M	B				10
	11	22	4	B						1	16	M	B				11
	12	22	4	B						1	16	M	B				12
	13	20	M	B						1	15	M	B				13
	14	20	M	B						1	12	4	B				14
	15	20	4	B						1	8	4	B				15
	16	16	4	B						1	6	M	B				16
	17	15	4	B						1	5	M	B				17
	18	15	M	B						1	5	M	B				18
	19	14	M	B						1	4	4	B				19
	20	12	M	B						1	3	M	B				20
	21	11	4	B						1	3	M	B				21
	22	10	4	B						1	1	M	B				22
	23	10	4	B						1	1	M	B				23
	24	9	M	B						1	4	M	B				24
	25	9	M	B					<u>Stanhope Erwin</u>	1	46	4	B				25
	26	9	4	B						1	20	M	B				26
	27	5	4	B						1	17	4	B				27
	28	5	4	B						1	16	M	B				28
	29	5	4	B					<u>R. W. Coon</u>	1	12	M	B				29
	30	5	M	B					<u>Thomas J. Gallaway</u>	1	40	4	B				30
	31	5	M	B						1	26	4	B				31
	32	3	M	B						1	15	M	B				32
	33	3	M	B						1	13	4	B				33
	34	3	M	B						1	13	4	B				34
	35	3	M	B						1	10	4	B				35
	36	3	4	B					<u>C. J. Anderson</u>	1	20	4	B				36
	37	3	4	B					<u>J. B. Martin</u>	1	45	4	B				37
	38	3	4	B						1	21	M	M				38
	39	3	4	B						1	20	M	M				39
	40	2	4	B						1	19	M	M				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dark Corner Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State  
of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Augt*, 1860. *J. D. Barber* Asst Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1		1	19	M	M						1	30	F	B			1
2		1	16	F	M						1	28	F	B			2
3		1	13	F	B						1	25	F	B			3
4		1	11	M	B						1	23	F	B			4
5		1	6	M	M						James Blue	1	10	M	B		5
6		1	4	F	B						J. J. Elmore	1	13	F	B		6
7		1	3/2	F	B						W. W. Ammons	1	31	M	B		7
8	A. J. Martin	1	30	F	B			5				1	28	M	B		8
9		1	45	F	B							1	25	M	B		9
10		1	40	M	B							1	24	M	B		10
11		1	40	F	B						Richard Graves	1	30	M	B		11
12		1	35	F	B						Guardian for	1	33	F	B		12
13		1	26	M	B						Goodman Graves	1	7	M	B		13
14		1	26	M	B							1	4	M	B		14
15		1	22	M	B							1	2	M	B		15
16		1	21	F	B							1	1/2	M	B		16
17		1	16	F	B						Arminda Graves	1	23	F	B		17
18		1	13	M	B							1	3	F	B		18
19		1	13	M	B						Richard Graves	1	20	F	B		19
20		1	13	M	B							1	18	M	B		20
21		1	8	F	B						Richard Graves	1	21	M	B		21
22		1	8	M	B						J. W. Elliott	1	8	M	M		22
23		1	8	M	B						Mary Blue	1	46	M	B		23
24		1	3	M	B							1	35	F	B		24
25		1	3	F	B							1	20	M	B		25
26		1	3	M	B						Henry Norton	1	30	F	B		26
27		1	3	M	B							1	22	F	B		27
28	C. R. Pearson	1	66	M	B			5				1	18	M	B		28
29		1	45	M	B							1	16	F	B		29
30		1	40	M	B							1	13	F	M		30
31		1	30	M	B							1	2	F	M		31
32		1	28	M	B						Dwry Briston	1	13	F	B		32
33		1	25	M	B							1	11	F	B		33
34		1	24	M	B						J. R. Briston	1	55	F	B		34
35		1	23	M	B							1	37	F	B		35
36		1	22	M	B							1	29	M	B		36
37		1	21	M	B						Isaiah Howard	1	40	F	B		37
38		1	18	M	B							1	32	M	B		38
39		1	17	M	B							1	24	M	B		39
40		1	3	F	B							1	24	F	B		40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 46  
No. of female slaves, 34  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dark Corner Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	8	M	B						1	1	M	B				
2	1	2	M	B						1	1	F	B				
3	William Stigler	30	F	B				2		1	1	F	B				
4		30	F	M						1	1	F	M				
5		25	F	B						1	10 days	F	M				
6		20	F	M					James E. Hargyall	1	48	F	B				5
7		15	M	B						1	47	F	B				
8		11	M	B						1	47	M	B				
9		9	F	B						1	33	F	B				
10	Elihu Boaz	62	F	B				6		1	27	M	B				
11		44	F	B						1	27	F	B				
12		38	F	B						1	27	F	B				
13		34	M	B						1	25	F	B				
14		30	M	B						1	25	F	B				
15		30	F	B						1	21	F	B				
16		28	M	B						1	20	M	B				
17		28	F	B						1	19	M	B				
18		26	M	B						1	18	F	B				
19		25	F	B						1	15	F	B				
20		22	M	B						1	13	F	B				
21		19	F	B						1	12	F	B				
22		16	M	B						1	11	F	B				
23		16	F	B						1	10	M	B				
24		16	F	B						1	10	F	B				
25		12	M	B						1	8	F	B				
26		11	F	B						1	8	M	B				
27		10	M	B						1	7	M	B				
28		9	F	B						1	7	M	B				
29		8	F	B						1	6	F	B				
30		7	M	B						1	4	M	B				
31		7	F	B						1	3	F	B				
32		6	M	B						1	2	F	B				
33		6	F	B						1	2	F	B				
34		5	M	B						1	1	F	B				
35		4	M	B						1	1/2	M	B				
36		3	F	B					Rebecca Barkdale	1	48	M	B				3
37		3	M	B						1	27	F	B				
38		2	M	B						1	25	F	B				
39		2	M	B						1	23	F	B				
40		2	M	B						1	23	M	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, _____									No. of male slaves, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. of female slaves, _____								
Total slaves, _____									Total slaves, _____								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

50



Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dark Corner Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State  
of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *Augt*, 1860. *J. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	20	M	B						1	14	M	B				1
2	1	16	M	B						1	13	M	B				2
3	1	14	M	B						1	13	M	B				3
4	1	11	M	B						1	11	M	B				4
5	1	8	M	B						1	8	M	B				5
6	1	7	M	B						1	6	M	B				6
7	<i>Elizabeth Watson</i>	1	50	M	B			6		1	4	M	B				7
8		1	35	M	B					1	4	M	B				8
9		1	35	M	B					1	4	M	B				9
10		1	33	M	B					1	4	M	B				10
11		1	32	M	B					1	3	M	B				11
12		1	28	M	B				<i>H. L. Anthony</i>	1	60	M	B				12
13		1	25	M	B					1	40	M	B				13
14		1	25	M	B					1	30	M	B				14
15		1	24	M	B					1	28	M	B				15
16		1	22	M	B					1	27	M	B				16
17		1	18	M	B					1	26	M	B				17
18		1	16	M	B					1	22	M	B				18
19		1	15	M	B					1	20	M	B				19
20		1	15	M	B					1	19	M	B				20
21		1	13	M	B					1	17	M	B				21
22		1	11	M	B					1	14	M	B				22
23		1	10	M	B					1	13	M	B				23
24		1	8	M	B					1	11	M	B				24
25		1	7	M	B					1	6	M	B				25
26		1	4	M	B					1	3	M	B				26
27		1	4	M	B					1	3	M	B				27
28		1	2	M	B					1	2	M	B				28
29		1	2	M	B				<i>Horatio Rait</i>	1	23	M	B				29
30		1	2	M	B					1	13	M	B				30
31		1	2	M	B					1	6	M	B				31
32		1	1/2	M	B					1	4	M	B				32
33		1	1/2	M	B					1	1/2	M	B				33
34	<i>Richardson Anderson</i>	1	40	M	B				<i>U. G. Houston</i>	1	40	M	B				34
35		1	40	M	B					1	37	M	B				35
36		1	33	M	B					1	35	M	B				36
37		1	30	M	B					1	32	M	B				37
38		1	23	M	B					1	14	M	B				38
39		1	21	M	B					1	10	M	B				39
40		1	18	M	B					1	8	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 1 Slave Inhabitants in Dark Corner Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 60

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	6	M	B				Eliza King	1	60	M	B				2
2	J. H. Hodges	1	60	M	B			4		1	25	F	B				2
3		1	60	F	B					1	23	F	B				3
4		1	45	M	B					1	21	M	B				4
5		1	38	F	B					1	20	M	B				5
6		1	23	M	B					1	20	F	B				6
7		1	23	F	B					1	12	F	B				7
8		1	21	M	B					1	10	M	B				8
9		1	19	M	B					1	9	F	B				9
10		1	17	M	B					1	7	F	B				10
11		1	14	F	B					1	6	M	B				11
12		1	12	F	B					1	3	M	B				12
13		1	10	F	B					1	3/2	M	B				13
14		1	8	M	B				Sarah Hamilton	1	46	M	B			3	14
15		1	6	F	B					1	44	M	B				15
16		1	4	F	B					1	42	F	B				16
17		1	2	F	B					1	23	M	B				17
18		1	1	M	B					1	21	F	B				18
19		1	1	M	B					1	19	M	B				19
20	Richard Parkey	1	35	M	B			4		1	19	M	B				20
21		1	37	F	B					1	17	M	B				21
22		1	32	M	B					1	17	F	B				22
23		1	24	M	B					1	15	F	B				23
24		1	22	F	B					1	12	M	B				24
25		1	21	F	B					1	12	F	B				25
26		1	19	F	B					1	12	F	B				26
27		1	17	F	B					1	11	F	B				27
28		1	16	F	B					1	9	F	B				28
29		1	16	M	B					1	9	M	B				29
30		1	14	M	B					1	7	M	B				30
31		1	11	M	B					1	7	M	B				31
32		1	9	F	B					1	6	M	B				32
33		1	7	F	B					1	5	M	B				33
34		1	5	F	B					1	3	M	B				34
35		1	3	M	B				James Landfair	1	24	M	B				35
36		1	3	F	B					1	17	M	B				36
37		1	3	F	B					1	14	F	B				37
38		1	1/2	F	B				J. B. Bush	1	30	F	B			1	38
39		1	1/2	F	B					1	2	M	B				39
40	William Shine	1	13	F	B												40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 21  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dark Corner Beat* in the County of *Stodard* State  
of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *J. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
Francis J. Bush										2									
1 33 M B										1 42 F B									
1 33 M B										1 38 M B									
1 29 M B										1 36 M M									
1 26 F B										1 35 F B									
1 23 M B										1 35 F B									
1 20 F B										1 30 F B									
1 10 M B										1 28 F B									
1 6 M B										1 28 M B									
1 4 M B										1 25 M B									
1 3 F B										1 25 M B									
1 5/2 F B										1 25 M B									
1 49 M B										1 24 M B									
1 44 F B										1 17 M B									
1 40 M B										1 16 F B									
1 38 F B										1 15 M B									
1 34 F B										1 14 M M									
1 31 M B										1 13 F B									
1 31 M B										1 13 F B									
1 30 M B										1 11 M B									
1 24 M B										1 8 F M									
1 23 F B										1 4 M B									
1 22 M B										1 1 F B									
1 21 M B										J A Cason Guard 1 45 M B									
1 19 M B										for P. Y. Cason 1 30 F B									
1 18 M B										1 30 M B									
1 17 F B										1 30 F B									
1 13 M B										1 38 F B									
1 11 M B										1 24 M B									
1 11 F B										1 12 M B									
1 9 F B										1 9 M B									
1 9 F B										1 5 M B									
1 6 M B										1 3 F B									
1 6 F B										1 1 F B									
1 4 F B										M. L. Lockhart 1 65 F B									
1 3 F B										1 50 M B									
1 3 F B										1 34 M B									
1 2 F B										1 23 F B									
1 2 F B										1 23 M B									
1 4/2 F B										1 21 M B									
J A Cason 1 64 M B										1 18 F B									
1 53 F B																			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 48

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 85

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Chickasaw District in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of August, 1860. Y. B. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	17	F	B						1	34	F	B				
2	1	12	F	B						1	30	F	B				
3	1	7	F	B						1	30	F	B				
4	J. W. Harris	1	67	M	B			2		1	28	M	B				
5		1	33	M	B					1	25	F	B				
6		1	33	F	B					1	20	M	B				
7		1	11	F	B					1	19	F	B				
8		1	3	M	B					1	15	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B					1	14	M	B				
10	Ed. Watson	1	35	F	B			1		1	13	F	M				
11		1	24	F	B					1	12	F	B				
12		1	23	M	B					1	11	F	B				
13		1	9	F	B					1	10	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B					1	9	F	B				
15	J. A. M. Page	1	20	M	B			2		1	7	M	M				
16		1	20	F	B					1	5	M	B				
17		1	19	F	B					1	3	F	B				
18		1	15	F	B					1	3	M	B				
19		1	13	F	M					U. M. Red Guard	1	47	F	B			
20		1	10	M	M					for John Sharp	1	46	F	B			
21		1	8	F	B					Wilson Melton	1	23	F	B			
22		1	4	F	B						1	21	F	B			
23	A. B. Otey	1	58	F	B			4			1	19	F	B			
24		1	45	M	B						1	6	M	B			
25		1	30	F	B						1	4	F	B			
26		1	25	F	B						1	3	M	B			
27		1	16	F	B						1	3	F	B			
28		1	13	F	M						1	3	F	B			
29		1	3	M	B						1	1	F	B			
30		1	3	F	M					J. B. Sproules	1	50	M	M			
31		1	1/2	M	B					E. B. Sproules	1	28	F	B			
32		1	1/2	M	M						1	25	F	B			
33	W. J. Farr	1	27	F	B						1	13	F	B			
34		1	23	M	B						1	8	F	B			
35	J. J. Farr by his										1	6	M	B			
36	Guardian	1	32	F	B						1	3	F	B			
37	W. J. Farr	1	6	F	B						1	4	F	B			
38	J. W. Red,	1	57	F	B					6. Robert Watson	1	45	M	B			
39		1	41	M	B						1	45	M	B			
40		1	40	M	B						1	4	F	B			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 25 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 53 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 79







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Darby Corner Post in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Augt, 1860. L. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	10	M	B						1	24	F	B				
2	1	5	F	B						1	23	M	B				
3	<u>Benz C Gordon</u>	30	F	B						1	20	F	B				
4		45	M	B						1	18	F	B				
5		35	F	B						1	17	F	B				
6		28	F	B						1	13	M	B				
7		26	M	B						1	11	F	B				
8		24	F	B						1	9	F	B				
9		20	F	B						1	7	F	B				
10		6	M	B						1	7	F	B				
11		5	M	B						1	4	F	B				
12		4	F	B						1	4	F	B				
13	<u>W D Beall</u>	32	F	B				1		1	4	F	B				
14		14	F	B						1	4	M	B				
15		12	M	B						1	3	M	B				
16		10	F	B						1	3	F	B				
17		6	F	B						1	3	M	B				
18	<u>Henry B M Lee</u>	44	M	B				2		1	2	M	B				
19		24	M	B						1	2	M	B				
20		20	M	B						1	1	M	B				
21		20	F	B						1	1/2	F	B				
22		20	F	B						1	1/2	F	B				
23		16	F	B						1	1/2	F	B				
24		14	F	B					<u>P B Thurmond</u>	1	60	M	B				
25		14	M	B					<u>J D A Gafford</u>	1	50	F	B				
26		2	F	B					<u>adr of J Thurmond</u>	1	50	F	B				
27	<u>A M West</u>	80	F	B					<u>Dea</u>	1	48	M	B				
28		60	M	B						1	45	M	B				
29		50	M	B						1	36	M	B				
30		45	F	B						1	34	F	B				
31		35	M	B						1	34	M	B				
32		32	M	B						1	33	F	B				
33		32	M	B						1	32	M	B				
34		32	F	B						1	32	M	B				
35		32	F	B						1	30	F	B				
36		30	F	B						1	28	F	B				
37		30	M	B						1	28	F	B				
38		30	M	B						1	25	M	B				
39		30	M	B						1	24	M	B				
40		28	F	B						1	23	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Dark Horse Post in the County of Adams State  
 of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. N D Parford Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, 34Total slaves, 62

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

62



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5							3	4	5					
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Eulogy Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State  
of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1860. *Y. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Y. Megue	1	60	F	B				16		1	12	M	B				1
	1	60	F	B						1	11	M	B				2
	1	53	F	B						1	10	M	B				3
	1	50	F	B						1	10	M	B				4
	1	48	M	B						1	10	F	B				5
	1	40	M	B						1	10	F	B				6
	1	40	M	B						1	10	F	B				7
	1	40	F	B						1	10	F	B				8
	1	40	F	B						1	8	M	B				9
	1	38	M	B						1	7	M	B				10
	1	35	M	B						1	7	F	B				11
	1	33	F	B						1	6	F	B				12
	1	33	F	B						1	4	M	B				13
	1	32	M	B						1	4	M	B				14
	1	30	M	B						1	3	F	B				15
	1	30	F	B						1	2	F	B				16
	1	30	F	B						1	2	F	B				17
	1	29	F	B						1	2	F	B				18
	1	27	M	B						1	2	F	B				19
	1	27	F	B						1	2	M	B				20
	1	24	F	B						1	2	M	B				21
	1	24	F	B						1	1	F	B				22
	1	23	M	M						1	1	M	B				23
	1	20	M	B					Sarah V. Owen	1	21	F	B				24
	1	20	F	B						1	12	M	B				25
	1	17	M	B					William S. Hopkins	1	30	M	B				26
	1	17	M	B						1	35	M	B				27
	1	16	F	B					Martha J. Hopson	1	20	M	B				28
	1	16	F	B						1	17	M	B				29
	1	14	F	B					B. W. Goadwell	1	60	F	B				30
	1	14	F	B						1	19	F	B				31
	1	14	F	B						1	18	F	B				32
	1	14	M	B						1	16	F	B				33
	1	14	M	B					Levi J. Gibson	1	57	F	B				34
	1	14	M	B						1	40	F	B				35
	1	14	M	B						1	38	M	B				36
	1	14	M	B						1	38	M	B				37
	1	13	F	B						1	38	F	B				38
	1	13	F	B						1	35	M	B				39
	1	12	M	B						1	35	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *28*  
No. of female slaves, *42*  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Ouloga Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1860. J. D. B. Baur Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	21	M	B						1	24	M	B				1
2	1	21	F	B						1	20	M	B				2
3	1	21	M	M						1	15	F	B				3
4	1	20	M	M						1	13	M	B				4
5	1	19	M	B						1	11	M	B				5
6	1	18	M	B						1	7	F	B				6
7	1	18	F	B						1	4	M	B				7
8	1	18	F	B					E. B. Steinback	1	80	M	B				8
9	1	16	M	B						1	70	F	B				9
10	1	14	M	B						1	50	F	B				10
11	1	13	M	B						1	28	F	B				11
12	1	13	M	B						1	25	F	B				12
13	1	10	M	B						1	25	M	B				13
14	1	10	M	B						1	23	M	B				14
15	1	8	M	B						1	23	M	B				15
16	1	7	M	B						1	22	F	B				16
17	1	6	M	B						1	20	M	B				17
18	1	6	M	B						1	20	F	B				18
19	1	4	M	B						1	16	F	B				19
20	1	4	M	B						1	15	F	B				20
21	1	3	M	B						1	8	F	B				21
22	1	2	M	B						1	6	M	M				22
23	1	1	F	B						1	4	F	B				23
24	1	1	M	B						1	4	M	B				24
25	Isaac Martin	1	30	F	B			1		1	2	M	B				25
26		1	20	M	B					1	1	M	B				26
27		1	6	M	B					1	1	F	B				27
28	B. G. Morris	1	24	F	B			1		1	45	F	B				28
29		1	22	M	B					1	36	M	B				29
30		1	6	M	B					1	25	F	B				30
31	E. J. Yacker	1	30	F	B			2		1	18	M	B				31
32		1	25	M	B					1	16	M	B				32
33		1	23	M	B					1	16	M	B				33
34		1	19	F	B					1	15	F	B				34
35		1	14	F	B					1	15	F	B				35
36		1	5	M	B					1	13	M	B				36
37		1	3	F	B												37
38	Richard Porter	1	45	F	B			2									38
39		1	25	M	B												39
40		1	24	F	B												40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 49

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 86

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 148

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the day of , 1880.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	M	B				27		1	32	M	B				1
2	2	1	F	B						1	32	F	B				2
3	3	1	M	B						1	32	F	B				3
4	4	1	F	B						1	32	F	B				4
5	5	1	F	B						1	32	F	B				5
6	6	1	F	B						1	30	M	B				6
7	7	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				7
8	8	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				8
9	9	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				9
10	10	1	M	B						1	30	F	B				10
11	11	1	M	B						1	30	F	B				11
12	12	1	M	B						1	30	F	B				12
13	13	1	M	B						1	30	F	B				13
14	14	1	F	B						1	25	F	B				14
15	15	1	M	B						1	25	F	B				15
16	16	1	M	B						1	24	M	B				16
17	17	1	F	B						1	24	F	B				17
18	18	1	M	B						1	23	M	B				18
19	19	1	F	B						1	23	F	B				19
20	20	1	M	B						1	20	F	B				20
21	21	1	F	B						1	22	M	B				21
22	22	1	M	B						1	22	F	B				22
23	23	1	M	B						1	22	F	B				23
24	24	1	M	B						1	22	F	B				24
25	25	1	M	B						1	21	M	B				25
26	26	1	F	B						1	21	M	B				26
27	27	1	F	B						1	21	F	B				27
28	28	1	F	B						1	21	F	B				28
29	29	1	F	B						1	21	F	B				29
30	30	1	M	B						1	20	M	B				30
31	31	1	M	B						1	21	F	B				31
32	32	1	M	B						1	20	F	B				32
33	33	1	M	B						1	20	F	B				33
34	34	1	M	B						1	18	M	B				34
35	35	1	F	B						1	18	M	B				35
36	36	1	F	B						1	18	M	B				36
37	37	1	F	B						1	18	F	B				37
38	38	1	F	B						1	18	F	B				38
39	39	1	M	B						1	18	F	B				39
40	40	1	M	B						1	18	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Culogy Beat* in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the *17* day of *Oct*, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	18	F	B							1	5	M	B			
2	1	17	M	B							1	5	F	B			
3	1	17	M	B							1	4	M	B			
4	1	16	M	B							1	4	F	B			
5	1	16	M	B							1	3	M	B			
6	1	15	F	B							1	3	F	B			
7	1	15	F	B							1	2	M	B			
8	1	15	F	B							1	2	F	B			
9	1	14	M	B							1	2	M	B			
10	1	14	F	B							1	2	F	B			
11	1	13	F	B							1	2	F	B			
12	1	13	F	B							1	1	M	B			
13	1	13	M	B							1	1	M	B			
14	1	13	M	B							1	1	M	B			
15	1	13	M	B							1	1	M	B			
16	1	12	M	B							1	1	F	B			
17	1	12	M	B							1	1	F	B			
18	1	12	M	B							1	1	F	B			
19	1	12	M	B							1	1/2	F	B			
20	1	12	F	B							1	3/2	M	B			
21	1	12	F	B						<i>J. A. Effinger</i>	1	86	M	B			
22	1	12	F	B							1	60	F	B			
23	1	10	M	B							1	60	M	B			
24	1	10	M	B							1	55	F	B			
25	1	10	M	B							1	50	M	B			
26	1	10	M	B							1	50	M	B			
27	1	10	F	B							1	40	M	M			
28	1	10	F	B							1	40	F	B			
29	1	10	F	B							1	40	M	B			
30	1	10	F	B							1	38	M	B			
31	1	9	M	B							1	35	F	M			
32	1	9	M	B							1	35	M	B			
33	1	8	F	B							1	35	M	B			
34	1	8	F	B							1	35	F	B			
35	1	7	M	B							1	35	F	B			
36	1	7	F	B							1	32	M	B			
37	1	7	F	B							1	25	F	B			
38	1	6	M	B							1	25	M	B			
39	1	6	F	B							1	25	M	B			
40	1	6	F	B							1	25	F	B			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *423*  
No. of female slaves, *37*  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Eulogy Beat* in the County of *Arkness* State  
 of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1860. *W. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		2	3	4	5													
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	F	B						1	40	F	B				1
2		1	22	F	B						1	40	F	B				2
3		1	20	F	B						1	40	F	B				3
4		1	20	F	B						1	34	F	B				4
5		1	20	M	B						1	35	F	B				5
6		1	20	F	B						1	30	M	B				6
7		1	19	F	B						1	30	M	B				7
8		1	18	F	M						1	38	F	B				8
9		1	18	M	B						1	30	M	B				9
10		1	17	M	B						1	30	M	B				10
11		1	17	M	B						1	30	M	B				11
12		1	16	F	B						1	30	M	B				12
13		1	15	F	B						1	30	F	B				13
14		1	14	M	B						1	28	F	B				14
15		1	13	M	B						1	27	M	B				15
16		1	12	M	B						1	22	M	B				16
17		1	12	F	B						1	20	M	B				17
18		1	12	F	B						1	18	M	B				18
19		1	10	M	B						1	18	F	B				19
20		1	10	F	B						1	18	F	B				20
21		1	10	F	B						1	16	M	B				21
22		1	10	M	B						1	14	M	B				22
23		1	9	F	B						1	14	M	B				23
24		1	7	M	B						1	12	M	B				24
25		1	7	M	B						1	11	M	B				25
26		1	6	M	M						1	11	M	B				26
27		1	5	M	B						1	10	M	B				27
28		1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				28
29		1	1/2	F	B						1	5	M	B				29
30		1	1/2	M	B						1	5	F	B				30
31		1	1/2	M	B						1	5	F	B				31
32		1	1/2	M	B						1	4	F	B				32
33	<i>John F. Andrews</i>	1	60	M	B						1	4	F	B				33
34		1	50	F	B						1	3	M	B				34
35		1	40	M	B						1	3	M	B				35
36		1	40	M	B						1	3	M	B				36
37		1	40	M	B						1	3	M	B				37
38		1	40	M	B						1	2	M	B				38
39		1	40	M	B						1	2	M	B				39
40		1	40	F	B													40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *48*  
 No. of female slaves, *31*  
 Total slaves, *79*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*79*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Oulogy Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1860. J. D. Barlow Asst. Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	F	B					James B. Byrd	1	39	F	M				1
2	1	1/2	F	B						1	29	F	B				2
3	1	1/2	F	B					John Allman	1	35	F	B				3
4	1	1/2	M	B						1	27	M	B				4
5	John F. House	1	80	F	B			5		1	7	F	B				5
6		1	54	F	B				B. C. Loring	1	42	F	B				6
7		1	50	F	B					1	24	F	B				7
8		1	40	F	B					1	15	M	B				8
9		1	40	F	B					1	9	F	B				9
10		1	40	M	B					1	5	M	B				10
11		1	33	F	B					1	3	F	B				11
12		1	23	F	B					1	3	F	B				12
13		1	20	M	B					1	2	F	B				13
14		1	11	M	B				G. C. Roberts	1	38	F	B				14
15	James Wallace	1	50	M	B					1	17	F	B				15
16		1	50	F	B					1	6	F	B				16
17	John M. Wyatt	1	35	F	B					1	4	M	B				17
18		1	24	M	B					1	7 1/2	M	B				18
19		1	17	M	B				Houston Roberts	1	45	F	B				19
20		1	16	F	B					1	21	M	B				20
21	John Miles	1	60	M	B					1	4	F	B				21
22		1	50	F	B				E. A. Hartsock	1	23	M	B				22
23		1	42	M	M					1	19	F	B				23
24		1	40	F	B					1	13	M	B				24
25		1	39	M	B				E. A. Hartsock	1	25	F	B				25
26		1	30	F	B				Quartian for Geo	1	18	M	B				26
27		1	28	M	B				2 Roberts	1	2	M	M				27
28		1	28	M	B					1	5 1/2	M	B				28
29		1	19	F	B				E. A. Hartsock	1	60	F	B				29
30		1	18	F	B				Quart for Mary Roberts	1	13	F	B				30
31		1	17	F	B				Wm S. Morris	1	23	F	B				31
32		1	15	M	B					1	14	F	B				32
33		1	9	M	B					1	5	F	B				33
34		1	7	M	B					1	3	M	B				34
35		1	7	F	B					1	1	M	B				35
36		1	4	F	B				Joseph H. Waterson	1	54	F	B				36
37		1	2	F	B					1	42	M	B				37
38		1	2	F	B					1	38	F	B				38
39		1	3 1/2	F	B					1	38	F	B				39
40		1	1 1/2	M	B					1	32	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <u>30</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, <u>5</u>		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, . . . _____															

86



Page No. 152

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eulogy Best in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	DESCRIPTION.			16	17	18	19	20
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	1	26	F	B					H. Williamson	1	22	F	B					1	
	2	25	M	B						1	6	F	M					2	
	3	21	M	B						1	3	M	B					3	
	4	16	M	B						1	1	F	B					4	
	5	15	M	B					James Newsum	1	33	F	B					5	
	6	12	M	B						1	30	F	B					6	
	7	12	M	B						1	11	M	B					7	
	8	12	F	B						1	10	M	B					8	
	9	11	M	B						1	7	M	B					9	
	10	9	M	B						1	7	M	B					10	
	11	9	F	B						1	5	M	B					11	
	12	8	M	B						1	3	F	B					12	
	13	7	M	B						1	1	F	B					13	
	14	6	F	B						1	1/2	F	B					14	
	15	4	M	B					N. W. Wilson	1	60	F	B					15	
	16	1	F	B						1	53	F	B					16	
	17	1	M	B						1	45	M	B					17	
	18	31	M	B						1	43	F	B					18	
Joseph H. Watson	1	18	F	B						1	40	F	B					19	
Guardian for	1	8 1/2	M	B						1	38	M	B					20	
A Roberts	1	38	F	B				2		1	37	M	B					21	
B.B. Wilkes	1	34	M	B						1	30	F	B					22	
	1	28	M	B						1	27	F	B					23	
	1	20	M	B						1	24	F	B					24	
	1	17	F	B						1	23	F	B					25	
	1	6	M	B						1	20	M	B					26	
	1	3	F	B						1	18	M	B					27	
James Wilkes	1	28	M	B				1		1	14	M	B					28	
	1	8	F	B						1	14	M	B					29	
John G. Harthcock	1	35	F	B				1		1	13	M	B					30	
	1	22	F	B						1	12	M	B					31	
	1	12	F	B						1	12	F	B					32	
	1	9	F	B						1	8	F	B					33	
	1	6	M	B						1	7	M	M					34	
	1	3	F	B						1	5	M	B					35	
	1	2	F	B						1	4	F	B					36	
	1	1	F	B						1	4	F	B					37	
John L. Becton	1	49	M	B				1		1	3	M	B					38	
William Marshall	1	60	M	B				1		1	3	M	B					39	
	1	35	F	B						1	3	M	B					40	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Gulley Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct, 1860. E. D. Balfour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	3	M	B						1	21	M	B				
2	1	2	M	B						1	20	M	B				
3	1	2	F	B						1	20	F	B				
4	1	2	F	B						1	20	F	B				
5	1	2	F	B						1	20	M	B				
6	1	2	M	M						1	20	M	B				
7	1	7/12	F	B						1	19	M	B				
8	William Jordan	1	18	F	B					1	19	M	B				
9	Samuel Hopkins	1	75	M	B					1	19	F	B				
10		1	40	M	B					1	19	F	B				
11		1	30	M	B					1	19	F	B				
12		1	30	M	B					1	18	F	B				
13		1	30	M	B					1	18	F	B				
14		1	29	M	B					1	18	M	B				
15		1	29	M	B					1	15	F	B				
16		1	28	M	B					1	15	M	B				
17		1	27	M	B					1	14	M	B				
18		1	27	M	B					1	14	M	B				
19		1	27	M	B					1	13	F	B				
20		1	26	M	B					1	13	F	B				
21		1	25	M	B					1	12	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B					1	12	F	B				
23		1	24	M	B					1	10	M	B				
24		1	24	M	B					1	10	F	B				
25		1	24	F	B					1	9	M	B				
26		1	24	F	B					1	9	F	B				
27		1	23	M	B					1	7	M	B				
28		1	23	M	B					1	7	M	B				
29		1	23	F	B					1	7	F	B				
30		1	23	F	B					1	6	F	B				
31		1	23	F	B					1	6	M	B				
32		1	22	F	B					1	5	M	B				
33		1	22	F	B					1	5	M	B				
34		1	22	F	B					1	4	F	B				
35		1	22	M	B					1	4	F	B				
36		1	22	M	B					1	1	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B					1	1	F	B				
38		1	21	M	B					1	1/2	M	B				
39		1	21	F	B					1	1/2	F	B				
40		1	21	F	B												

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 79

79



Page No. \_\_\_\_\_

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>The State of Mississippi</i>																	
<i>Holmes County</i>																	
<i>I Thomas D. Bartman Deputy Assistant Marshal</i>																	
<i>appointed to take the United States Census for the year 1860 in</i>																	
<i>the division comprising the whole of Holmes County do hereby certify</i>																	
<i>the foregoing and within Schedule No. 2 containing 153 pages to be</i>																	
<i>a true and correct enumeration of the Slave population in said County of</i>																	
<i>Holmes, taken according to the tenor of my oath of office and instructions</i>																	
<i>so far as practicable, to the best of my knowledge and belief</i>																	
<i>Given under my hand and seal this 30th day of</i>																	
<i>November 1860</i>																	
<i>Thomas D. Bartman Seal</i>																	
<i>Ass't Marshal</i>																	

80  
8  
64  
63

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves \_\_\_\_\_







Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slaves and Inhabitants in Town of Lexington in the County of Holston State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the day of June, 1860. J. S. Harbison Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	Thomas Chainer	1	15	M	B					R. Montgomery	1	32	M	B						1
2		1	13	M	B						1	30	M	M						2
3		1	4 1/2	M	M						1	28	M	B						3
4	Joseph A. Kimbro	1	16	M	M					Ad. See	1	28	M	B						4
5	R. W. Northcut	1	31	M	B						1	26	M	B						5
6	Wallace Wilson	1	33	M	B						1	23	M	B						6
7		1	30	M	B						1	25	M	B						7
8		1	30	M	B						1	11	M	B						8
9		1	30	M	B						1	8	M	B						9
10		1	16	M	M					Mrs. Sarah Jones	1	40	M	B						10
11	Darius W. Hudson	1	33	M	B						1	14	M	B						11
12		1	23	M	B					Mrs. Mary E. Mitchell	1	50	M	B						12
13		1	22	M	B						1	30	M	B						13
14		1	19	M	M						1	26	M	B						14
15		1	18	M	B						1	18	M	B						15
16		1	13	M	B						1	13	M	B						16
17		1	12	M	B						1	5	M	B						17
18		1	9	M	B						1	3 1/2	M	B						18
19		1	7	M	B					Wm. A. Cole	1	50	M	B						19
20		1	6	M	B						1	15	M	B						20
21		1	5	M	B						1	7	M	B						21
22		1	3	M	B						1	7	M	B						22
23		1	2	M	B						1	6	M	M						23
24		1	1	M	B						1	6	M	B						24
25		1	1/2	M	B						1	5	M	B						25
26	Robert B. Williams	1	12	M	B					Wm. A. Cooper	1	38	M	B						26
27	Robert Sturheimer	1	39	M	B					H	1	37	M	B						27
28		1	37	M	B						1	27	M	M						28
29		1	24	M	B						1	13	M	M						29
30		1	22	M	B						1	13	M	B						30
31		1	20	M	B						1	9	M	M						31
32		1	18	M	B						1	5	M	M						32
33		1	17	M	B						1	3	M	M						33
34		1	17	M	B					Stephen Brown	1	40	M	B						34
35		1	17	M	B						1	40	M	B						35
36		1	12	M	B						1	27	M	B						36
37		1	6	M	B						1	15	M	M						37
38		1	5	M	B						1	14	M	B						38
39		1	5	M	B						1	8	M	M						39
40		1	2	M	B						1	5	M	B						40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Town of Sargent* in the County of *Holmes* State of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the day of *June*, 1860. *J. S. Hubbard* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	2	M	B						1	18	M	B				1
2	1	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				2
3	<i>John A. Darden</i>	1	40	M	B					1	15	M	B				3
4	<i>(in town)</i>	1	39	M	B					1	13	M	B				4
5		1	30	M	B					1	12	M	M				5
6		1	29	M	B					1	9	M	B				6
7		1	23	M	B					1	7	M	B				7
8		1	18	M	B					1	6	M	B				8
9		1	8	M	B					1	4	M	M				9
10		1	7	M	B					1	3	M	M				10
11		1	5	M	B					1	2	M	M				11
12		1	4	M	B					1	1	M	M				12
13		1	3	M	B					<i>Col. Sontheimer</i>	1	22	M	B			13
14		1	2 1/2	M	B						1	1	M	B			14
15	<i>Mrs. Martha May</i>	1	40	M	B					<i>David Sutton</i>	1	40	M	B			15
16		1	35	M	B						1	45	M	B			16
17		1	30	M	B						1	40	M	B			17
18		1	12	M	B						1	38	M	B			18
19		1	10	M	B						1	35	M	B			19
20		1	8	M	B						1	29	M	B			20
21		1	6	M	B						1	22	M	B			21
22		1	4	M	B						1	21	M	B			22
23		1	2	M	B						1	21	M	B			23
24	<i>Mrs. Susan W. Lee</i>	1	45	M	B						1	20	M	B			24
25		1	30	M	B						1	30	M	B			25
26		1	25	M	B						1	20	M	B			26
27	<i>A. J. Brown</i>	1	45	M	B						1	18	M	B			27
28		1	28	M	B						1	14	M	B			28
29		1	28	M	B						1	13	M	B			29
30		1	24	M	B						1	12	M	B			30
31		1	15	M	B						1	12	M	B			31
32		1	15	M	M						1	11	M	B			32
33		1	4	M	B						1	6	M	B			33
34		1	1	M	B						1	1	M	B			34
35	<i>Joseph Marlow</i>	1	56	M	B					<i>Wm. D. McFarlow</i>	1	14	M	B			35
36		1	34	M	B						1	11	M	B			36
37		1	29	M	B					<i>Wm. S. McKim</i>	1	27	M	B			37
38		1	22	M	B						1	10	M	B			38
39		1	19	M	B												39
40		1	19	M	B												40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

78.



Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Town of Lexington* in the County of *Highland* State  
 of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *day of June*, 1860. *J. J. Stoughton* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1 John P. Toralt	1	36	M	B						H. D. Buckley	1	6	M	B					1
2	1	25	M	B							1	35	F	B					2
3	1	23	M	B							1	20	F	B					3
4	1	23	F	B							1	9	M	B					4
5	1	21	F	B							1	2	M	B					5
6	1	17	F	B							1	2	M	B					6
7	1	16	F	B						Wm W. Walton	1	35	M	B					7
8	1	15	M	B							1	35	F	B					8
9	1	9	M	B							1	27	M	B					9
10	1	3	M	M							1	22	M	B					10
11	1	1	M	B							1	20	F	B					11
12 John P. Toralt	3	18	F	B							1	20	F	B					12
13 agent for	3	19	F	M							1	16	F	B					13
14 S. E. Toralt	3	1	M	B							1	15	F	M					14
15 also Guardian for	3	1	M	B							1	12	F	B					15
16 N. B. Wright	3	1	M	B							1	8	M	B					16
17	1	15	M	B							1	6	M	B					17
18	1	12	F	B							1	2	M	M					18
19	1	10	F	B							1	65	M	M					19
20	1	10	F	B							1	38	M	B					20
21	1	8	M	B							1	30	F	B					21
22	1	6	M	B							1	16	F	M					22
23	1	3	F	B							1	12	F	B					23
24	1	4 1/2	F	B							1	45	F	B					24
25	1	4 1/2	F	B							1	30	M	B					25
26	1	4 1/2	F	B							1	27	F	B					26
27	1	18	M	B							1	18	F	M					27
28	1	17	F	B							1	16	M	M					28
29	1	9	M	B							1	45	F	B					29
30	1	70	M	B							1	22	F	B					30
31	1	63	F	B							1	4	F	B					31
32	1	60	F	B							1	1	M	B					32
33	1	45	F	B							1	38	F	B					33
34	1	27	M	B							1	28	M	B					34
35	1	36	F	B							1	24	F	B					35
36	1	23	M	B							1	16	F	B					36
37	1	11	F	B							1	5 1/2	M	M					37
38	1	11	M	B															38
39	1	10	M	B															39
40	1	1	M	B															40

No. of owners,  
 No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,  
 No. of female slaves,  
 Total slaves,

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,

38

75

37



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Lexington in the County of Holmes State of Miss enumerated by me, on the day of June, 1860. B. D. Hart Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>A. V. Howe</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
2		<u>1</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
3		<u>1</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
4		<u>1</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>			
5		<u>1</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
6		<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
7		<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
8		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
9		<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>			
10		<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>			
11		<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
12		<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
13		<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
14		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
15		<u>1</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
16		<u>1</u>	<u>3/4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
17	<u>Mrs Nancy S. Watson</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
18		<u>1</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
19		<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>						
20		<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>						
21	<u>S. M. See Guardian</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
22	<u>for her children</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
23		<u>1</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
24		<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>			
25		<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
26		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
27		<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
28		<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
29	<u>John S. Hooker</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
30		<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>			
31		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			
32	<u>J. S. Hooker Guard</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>1</u>	<u>5/12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>			
33	<u>Minor heirs</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5/12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
34	<u>Wm S. Hollaway</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
35		<u>1</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
36		<u>1</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
37		<u>1</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
38		<u>1</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
39		<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
40		<u>1</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 24 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 71



Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Town of Lexington* in the County of *Cherokee* State  
of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *1* day of *June*, 1860. *J. L. Harbort* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Samuel Watkins	1	75	M	B						1	3	M	B				
(in Town)	1	40	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	42	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	42	M	B				
	1	13	M	M					James M. Dyer	1	55	M	B				
	1	9	M	M						1	52	M	B				
	1	7	M	M						1	35	M	B				
Mr. Watkins	1	44	M	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	28	M	M				
	1	14	M	B						1	22	M	B				
Maria M. Perry	1	50	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	6	M	M						1	18	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	4	M	M						1	16	M	B				
	1	2	M	M						1	14	M	B				
Mr. Mary J. Wilson	1	40	M	B						1	13	M	B				
Alfred M. Green	1	25	M	B						1	9	M	M				
	1	10	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	1	M	B				
Mr. C. A. Sandstead	1	75	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	58	M	B					John M. West	1	65	M	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	36	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	28	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	5	M	B													
	1	4	M	B													

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 1  
Total slaves, 38

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Savannah Precinct No 1 in the County of Chatham State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. J. S. Norton Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Isabella Daughn	1	70	F	B.					John W. Morgan	1	20	M	B.				
	1	30	F	B.						1	12	M	B.				
	1	10	F	B.						1	12	F	B.				
	1	8	M	M						1	4	M	B.				
	1	50	F	B.						1	42	M	B.				
	1	48	M	B.						1	40	F	B.				
	1	33	M	B.						1	32	M	B.				
	1	24	F	B.						1	30	M	B.				
	1	24	F	B.						1	24	M	B.				
	1	22	F	B.						1	23	F	B.				
J. S. Hughes	1	15	F	B.					James Leathers	1	19	M	B.				
	1	13	M	M						1	15	F	B.				
	1	10	F	B.						1	13	M	B.				
	1	7	F	B.						1	12	F	B.				
	1	4	F	B.						1	10	M	B.				
	1	1	M	B.						1	29	F	B.				
	1	1	M	B.						1	31	M	B.				
	1	40	F	B.						1	17	M	B.				
	1	37	F	B.						1	14	M	B.				
	1	22	F	B.						1	12	M	B.				
Samuel Moore	1	18	F	B.					D. H. Howson	1	11	M	B.				
	1	14	F	B.						1	9	M	M				
	1	13	F	B.						1	8	F	B.				
	1	9	M	B.						1	6	M	B.				
	1	7	M	B.						1	5	M	B.				
	1	5	M	B.						1	3	M	B.				
	1	3	M	B.						1	1	M	M				
	1	1	F	B.						1	17	F	B.				
	1	3/2	M	B.						1	15	F	B.				
	1	65	F	B.				3		1	14	F	B.				
Syrania Moore	1	65	M	B.					Abijah Dennis	1	12	M	M				
	1	45	M	B.						1	6 1/2	M	M				
	1	45	F	B.						1	32	F	B.				
	1	35	F	B.						1	13	M	B.				
	1	25	F	B.						1	8	F	B.				
	1	11	F	B.						1	35	M	B.				
	1	36	M	B.						1	33	F	B.				
	1	15	M	B.				3		1	26	M	B.				
	1	21	M	M						1	17	F	B.				
	1	20	F	B.						1	16	F	B.				
John McBride									John M. Buck								
Thos. Probst									James Singleton								

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 78

80



Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Springfield District* in the County of *Shoosha* State  
of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *J. D. Harlow* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	13	M	B.						1	14	F	B.				1
2	2	11	M							1	12	F	B.				2
3	3	12	F	B.						1	7	M	M				3
4	4	11	F	M						1	5	M	B.				4
5	5	12	F	M					<i>Alexander R. Davis</i>	1	25	M	B.				5
6	6	8	F	M					<i>John S. Shippard</i>	1	26	M	B.				6
7	7	35	M	B.					2 <i>John S. Shippard</i>	1	50	F	B.				7
8	8	35	F	B.						1	30	M	B.				8
9	9	17	F	M						1	20	F	B.				9
10	10	13	M	B.					<i>William P. Jones</i>	1	11	F	B.				10
11	11	12	F	B.					<i>Wm. W. Samsford</i>	1	35	F	B.				11
12	12	10	F	B.						1	30	M	B.				12
13	13	50	F	B.					<i>Martha Gerrard</i>	1	44	F	B.				13
14	14	10	F	B.						1	29	M	B.				14
15	15	23	M	B.						1	7	F	B.				15
16	16	21	F	B.						1	5	F	B.				16
17	17	18	F	B.					<i>Oliver Brown</i>	1	9	F	B.				17
18	18	17	M	B.						1	8	F	B.				18
19	19	17 1/2	M	B.					<i>Thomas Brown</i>	1	13	M	M				19
20	20	45	M	B.					2 <i>Nancy Brown</i>	1	12	M	B.				20
21	21	45	M	B.						1	55	M	B.				21
22	22	32	M	B.						1	45	M	B.				22
23	23	25	F	B.						1	40	F	B.				23
24	24	22	F	B.						1	14	M	B.				24
25	25	14	F	B.					<i>Nona Mayon</i>	1	28	F	B.				25
26	26	11	F	B.						1	24	F	B.				26
27	27	11	M	B.						1	11	F	B.				27
28	28	45	M	B.				1		1	9	M	B.				28
29	29	22	M	B.						1	7	F	B.				29
30	30	30	F	B.				1		1	6	F	B.				30
31	31	10	M	B.						1	3	F	B.				31
32	32	7	F	B.						1	7 1/2	M	B.				32
33	33	5	M	B.					<i>Wm. Butterworth</i>	1	24	F	B.				33
34	34	2	M	B.					<i>Wm. J. Reynolds</i>	1	38	F	B.				34
35	35	1 1/2	M	B.						1	7	F	B.				35
36	36	37	M	B.				3		1	2	F	B.				36
37	37	37	M	B.					<i>W. P. Perkins</i>	1	45	F	B.				37
38	38	23	F	B.						1	25	F	B.				38
39	39	18	M	B.						1	21	M	B.				39
40	40	16	F	B.						1	18	M	B.				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *34*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, *46*

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Quinton Post no 1 in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. C. S. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	16	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	9	M	M						1	14	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	14	M	B				
Henry W. Pack	1	25	M	B				2		1	14	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	3	M	B				
Wiley Tucker	1	36	M	B				2		1	2	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	13	M	B					W. S. Griffin	1	40	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B					Thomas S. Spew	1	15	M	B				
Benjamin Griffin	1	60	M	B				14		1	35	M	B				
	1	50	M	B					John W. Patton	1	40	M	B				
	1	43	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	42	M	B						1	43	M	M				
	1	41	M	B						1	39	M	B				
	1	41	M	B						1	37	M	M				
	1	41	M	B						1	37	M	B				
	1	41	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	41	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	1	39	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	32	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	20	M	M				
	1	22	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	16	M	B					forward	1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Lexington Plant No 1 in the County of Holmes State  
 of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. J. D. Parker Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	John T. Patton	1	12	M	B					1	38	M	B				1
2		1	12	M	B					1	34	M	B				2
3		1	12	M	B					1	30	M	B				3
4		1	10	M	B					1	29	M	B				4
5		1	10	M	B					1	25	M	B				5
6		1	10	M	B					1	20	M	B				6
7		1	8	M	B					1	19	M	B				7
8		1	8	M	B					1	14	M	B				8
9		1	8	M	B					1	12	M	B				9
10		1	8	M	B					1	11	M	B				10
11		1	6	M	B					1	11	M	B				11
12		1	6	M	B					1	9	M	B				12
13		1	6	M	B					1	7	M	B				13
14		1	4	M	B					1	7	M	B				14
15		1	4	M	B					1	6	M	B				15
16		1	4	M	B					1	6	M	B				16
17		1	3	M	B					1	6	M	B				17
18		1	3	M	B					1	4	M	B				18
19		1	3	M	B					1	3	M	B				19
20		1	2	M	B					1	2	M	B				20
21		1	1/2	M	M					1	2	M	B				21
22		1	1/2	M	M					1	1	M	B				22
23	John M. Shipp	1	32	M	M				1	1	M	B					23
24		1	11	M	M				1	30	M	B					24
25		1	6	M	M					1	13	M	B				25
26		1	5	M	M					1	9	M	B				26
27		1	2	M	M					1	6	M	B				27
28	Brooks Edmore	1	20	M	B				1	3	M	B					28
29		1	18	M	B				1	45	M	B					29
30		1	14	M	B					1	37	M	B				30
31		1	12	M	B					1	35	M	M				31
32		1	8	M	B					1	35	M	B				32
33		1	5	M	B					1	34	M	B				33
34		1	2	M	B					1	34	M	B				34
35	Agnes P. Henderson	1	38	M	B			4		1	32	M	B				35
36		1	65	M	B					1	32	M	B				36
37		1	50	M	B					1	28	M	B				37
38		1	50	M	B					1	28	M	B				38
39		1	46	M	B					1	22	M	B				39
40		1	42	M	B					1	20	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 12No. of female slaves, 3Total slaves, 15

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sevinton Dist. No. 1 in the County of Madison State of Miss., enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. J. S. Parton Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	M						1	52	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	50	M	B				
	1	5	M	M						1	15	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	10	M	M				
	1	2	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	M						1	38	M	B				
<u>Maston Lerand</u>	1	15	M	B				3		1	35	M	B				
	1	15	M	M						1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	M						1	34	M	M				
	1	20	M	B						1	31	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	30	M	M				
<u>Bryant W. Norton</u>	1	54	M	B				1		1	30	M	B				
	1	36	M	M						1	28	M	B				
<u>Jefferson W. Williams</u>	1	18	M	B				1		1	28	M	B				
<u>John Williams</u>	1	50	M	B				6		1	28	M	M				
	1	50	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	25	M	M				
	1	40	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	32	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	23	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	21	M	M						1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	18	M	M				
	1	18	M	M						1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 4  
Total slaves, 43

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Livingston Parish No 1 in the County of Jefferson State  
 of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. C. J. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	18	M	B					J. M. Martin &	1	45	M	B				1
	1	18	M	B					Sam'l C. Martin	1	30	M	B				2
	1	18	M	M						1	28	M	M				3
	1	14	M	B						1	26	M	B				4
	1	14	M	M						1	10	M	B				5
	1	16	M	B						1	8	M	M				6
	1	16	M	B						1	5	M	M				7
	1	15	M	M						1	3	M	B				8
	1	15	M	M						1	1	M	B				9
	1	14	M	M					Hetchin Harrington	1	55	M	B				10
	1	14	M	B						1	38	M	B				11
	1	14	M	B						1	33	M	B				12
	1	11	M	B						1	28	M	B				13
	1	9	M	B						1	24	M	B				14
	1	9	M	B						1	22	M	B				15
	1	8	M	B						1	22	M	B				16
	1	8	M	B						1	22	M	B				17
	1	8	M	B						1	22	M	B				18
	1	6	M	B						1	20	M	B				19
	1	6	M	B						1	19	M	B				20
	1	6	M	B						1	18	M	B				21
	1	5	M	M						1	15	M	B				22
	1	5	M	B						1	13	M	B				23
	1	4	M	M						1	13	M	B				24
	1	4	M	B						1	12	M	B				25
	1	4	M	B						1	12	M	B				26
	1	3	M	B						1	12	M	B				27
	1	3	M	B						1	10	M	B				28
	1	2	M	B						1	10	M	B				29
	1	1	M	B						1	8	M	B				30
	1	1/2	M	B						1	4	M	B				31
	1	1/2	M	B						1	4	M	B				32
	1	1/2	M	B						1	4	M	B				33
	1	1/2	M	B						1	6	M	B				34
	1	1/2	M	B						1	6	M	B				35
	1	1/2	M	B						1	5	M	B				36
	1	1/2	M	B						1	4	M	B				37
	1	1/2	M	B						1	3	M	B				38
	1	1/2	M	B						1	2	M	B				39
	1	1/2	M	B						1	1	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Livingston Parish, in the County of Jefferson, State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. J. S. Barrett Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	M	M							1	1/2	M	B			
2	1	7/2	M	B							1	18	M	B			3
3	1	7/2	M	B							1	3/4	M	B			
4	1	7/2	M	B							1	3/4	M	M			
5	1	7/2	M	B							1	25	M	B			
6	Joseph Wilson	1	50	M	B						1	16	M	M			
7		1	38	M	B						1	14	M	B			
8		1	33	M	B						1	14	M	B			
9		1	30	M	B						1	14	M	M			
10		1	26	M	B						1	14	M	B			
11		1	21	M	B						1	12	M	M			
12		1	10	M	B						1	11	M	M			
13		1	8	M	B						1	10	M	B			
14		1	7	M	B						1	9	M	M			
15		1	6	M	B						1	6	M	M			
16		1	5/2	M	B						1	6	M	B			
17	Geo. A. McWhorter	1	35	M	B						1	4	M	B			
18		1	11	M	B						1	4	M	B			
19	Julia McWhorter	1	16	M	M						1	3	M	B			
20		1	14	M	B						1	3	M	B			
21	Rebecca McWhorter	1	16	M	B						1	55	M	B			
22		1	13	M	B						1	15	M	B			
23	Phillip Wilson	1	50	M	B			3			1	29	M	B			
24		1	34	M	B						1	28	M	M			
25		1	30	M	B						1	28	M	M			
26		1	30	M	M						1	26	M	B			
27		1	26	M	B						1	24	M	B			
28		1	18	M	B						1	23	M	B			
29		1	13	M	B						1	21	M	B			
30		1	11	M	B						1	19	M	B			
31		1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B			
32		1	9	M	B						1	16	M	B			
33		1	9	M	B						1	15	M	B			
34		1	8	M	B						1	14	M	B			
35		1	7/2	M	B						1	10	M	B			
36	David S. Durham	1	23	M	B			1			1	9	M	B			
37		1	19	M	B						1	8	M	B			
38	Mrs. J. H. Howard	1	27	M	B			1			1	7	M	B			
39		1	20	M	B						1	7	M	B			
40		1	2	M	B												

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 13

Page No. 13  
**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** Lexington Prec. No 1. **in the County of** Meigs **State**  
**of** Miss **, enumerated by me, on the** 27<sup>th</sup> **day of** July **, 1860.** B. J. Barfoot Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Savington Plantation in the County of Washington State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. J. J. Gifford Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	16	M	B						1	2	M	M				1
2	1	13	M	B						1	4/2	M	M				2
3	1	3	M	M					<u>A A Porter</u>	1	28	M	B				3
4	1	4/2	M	B						1	26	F	B				4
5	<u>Mr C. Waller</u>	1	10	F	B					1	5	M	M				5
6		1	18	M	B					1	3	F	M				6
7	<u>Mr E C. Hays</u>	1	65	M	B					1	1/2	M	B				7
8		1	34	F	B				<u>Jackson Pickford</u>	1	16	M	B				8
9		1	35	F	B					1	31	F	B				9
10		1	33	F	B					1	16	F	B				10
11		1	22	M	B					1	15	F	B				11
12		1	20	M	M					1	10	F	B				12
13		1	14	F	B					1	7	M	B				13
14		1	12	M	M					1	5	M	M				14
15		1	10	F	B					1	3	F	B				15
16		1	7	M	B					1	4/2	F	B				16
17	<u>James B. Wade</u>	1	58	F	B				<u>James Morris</u>	1	53	M	B				17
18		1	50	F	B					1	44	F	B				18
19		1	45	F	B					1	44	M	M				19
20		1	43	M	B					1	43	F	M				20
21		1	30	M	M					1	38	F	B				21
22		1	28	M	B					1	28	F	B				22
23		1	26	M	B					1	23	F	B				23
24		1	26	F	B					1	22	F	B				24
25		1	24	F	M					1	10	F	B				25
26		1	22	F	M					1	6	F	B				26
27		1	22	F	B					1	5	F	B				27
28		1	22	F	B					1	3	M	B				28
29		1	18	M	B					1	4/2	M	M				29
30		1	17	F	B				<u>Robert Swin</u>	1	40	M	B				30
31		1	16	M	B					1	38	M	B				31
32		1	15	F	B					1	38	F	B				32
33		1	14	F	B					1	36	F	B				33
34		1	14	F	M					1	28	F	B				34
35		1	7	F	M					1	28	M	M				35
36		1	6	M	B					1	17	M	B				36
37		1	5	M	M					1	15	F	B				37
38		1	4	M	B					1	14	M	B				38
39		1	3	M	M												39
40		1	2	F	B												40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Stringtown Dist No 1* in the County of *Albany* State of *Mass*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *J. D. Gorton* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Wm. J. Webster</i>	1	50	M	B					<i>Simon Sigler</i>	1	50	M	B				1
	2	50	M	B						1	40	M	B				2
	3	51	M	B						1	40	M	B				3
	4	50	M	B						1	28	M	B				4
	5	50	M	B						1	25	M	B				5
	6	45	M	B						1	22	M	B				6
	7	40	M	B						1	22	M	B				7
	8	40	M	B						1	22	M	B				8
	9	38	M	B						1	21	M	B				9
	10	32	M	B						1	21	M	M				10
	11	30	M	B					<i>Sarah Wyatto</i>	1	20	M	B				11
	12	27	M	B						1	20	M	B				12
	13	26	M	B						1	16	M	B				13
	14	24	M	B						1	12	M	B				14
	15	23	M	B						1	12	M	B				15
	16	23	M	B						1	10	M	B				16
	17	21	M	B						1	9	M	B				17
	18	21	M	B						1	7	M	B				18
	19	21	M	B						1	40	M	B				19
	20	20	M	B						1	35	M	B				20
	21	18	M	B					<i>Jay J. Harrington</i>	1	35	M	B				21
	22	18	M	B						1	35	M	B				22
	23	17	M	B						1	17	M	B				23
	24	16	M	B						1	16	M	B				24
	25	16	M	B						1	12	M	B				25
	26	15	M	B						1	9	M	B				26
	27	15	M	B						1	7	M	B				27
	28	13	M	B						1	5	M	B				28
	29	12	M	B						1	3	M	B				29
	30	9	M	B						1	1	M	B				30
	31	8	M	B						1	58	M	B				31
	32	6	M	B						1	58	M	B				32
	33	5	M	B						1	50	M	B				33
	34	4	M	B						1	48	M	B				34
	35	4	M	B						1	48	M	B				35
	36	3	M	B						1	45	M	B				36
	37	1	M	B						1	36	M	B				37
	38	1	M	B						1	36	M	B				38
	39									1	35	M	M				39
	40									1	35	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *42* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *36* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *78*

*38* *78*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Swington Plant No 1* in the County of *Thomas* State of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *J. I. Parrott* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	33	M	B						1	22	F	B				
2	1	32	M	B						1	21	F	B				
3	1	32	M	B					<i>William Malone</i>	1	38	M	B				1
4	1	30	F	B						1	30	F	B				
5	1	30	F	B						1	24	M	B				
6	1	30	F	B						1	10	F	B				
7	1	28	M	B					<i>James M. Parry</i>	1	34	F	M				2
8	1	28	M	B						1	20	M	M				
9	1	26	M	B						1	23	M	B				
10	1	24	M	B						1	24	F	B				
11	1	24	F	B						1	19	F	B				
12	1	24	F	B						1	16	M	B				
13	1	24	F	B						1	5	M	M				
14	1	24	F	B					<i>Mary J. Cooper</i>	1	32	F	B				
15	1	22	M	B						1	25	F	B				
16	1	20	F	B						1	19	M	B				
17	1	18	F	B						1	16	F	B				
18	1	18	M	B						1	7	M	B				
19	1	16	F	B						1	7	M	M				
20	1	16	F	B						1	5	M	B				
21	1	15	F	B						1	5	M	M				
22	1	15	M	B						1	3	M	B				
23	1	14	F	B					<i>Mr. Hannah Jordan</i>	1	50	F	B				4
24	1	12	F	B						1	34	M	B				
25	1	12	M	B						1	28	M	B				
26	1	10	F	B						1	22	M	B				
27	1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B				
28	1	9	M	B						1	17	F	B				
29	1	6	M	B						1	17	F	M				
30	1	6	M	B						1	15	F	M				
31	1	6	F	B					<i>Samuel E. Turnbull</i>	1	53	F	B				4
32	1	4	F	B						1	53	F	B				
33	1	3	F	B						1	40	F	B				
34	1	2	F	B						1	35	F	B				
35	1	2	F	B						1	29	M	B				
36	<i>John Pargamy</i>	1	17	F	B			1		1	28	F	B				
37		1	12	F	M					1	23	F	B				
38	<i>Edward Stiglen</i>	1	50	F	B			2		1	22	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B					1	20	M	B				
40		1	23	M	B												

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *27*  
No. of female slaves, *43*  
Total slaves, *70*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 17

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	20	M	B							1	31	M	B			1
2	1	13	M	B							1	27	M	B			2
3	1	11	M	B							1	20	M	B			3
4	1	10	M	B							1	20	M	B			4
5	1	8	M	M							1	16	M	B			5
6	1	8	M	B							1	14	M	B			6
7	1	8	M	B							1	12	M	B			7
8	1	6	M	B							1	10	M	B			8
9	1	5	M	B							1	7	M	B			9
10	1	4	M	B							1	5	M	B			10
11	1	2	M	B							1	4	M	B			11
12	1	1	M	B							1	3	M	B			12
13	1	1/2	M	B							1	2	M	B			13
14	Sam'l S. Turnbulo	1	50	M	B			4			1	1	M	B			14
15	Guardiano for	1	40	M	B						1	1	M	B			15
16	Felicity Turnbulo	1	35	M	B						1	50	M	B			16
17		1	30	M	B						1	50	M	B			17
18		1	20	M	B						1	49	M	B			18
19		1	16	M	B						1	34	M	B			19
20		1	14	M	B						1	25	M	B			20
21		1	10	M	B						1	24	M	B			21
22		1	8	M	B						1	14	M	B			22
23		1	8	M	B						1	3	M	B			23
24		1	6	M	B						1	2	M	B			24
25		1	5	M	B						1	2	M	B			25
26	Joseph Wigley	1	40	M	B			2			1	38	M	B			26
27		1	35	M	B						1	25	M	B			27
28		1	22	M	B						1	25	M	B			28
29		1	18	M	B						1	22	M	B			29
30		1	15	M	B						1	20	M	B			30
31	Thomas S. Watton	1	58	M	B			8			1	17	M	B			31
32		1	57	M	B						1	9	M	B			32
33		1	40	M	B						1	3	M	B			33
34		1	40	M	B						1	2	M	B			34
35		1	37	M	B						1	65	M	B			35
36		1	35	M	M						1	60	M	B			36
37		1	35	M	M						1	50	M	B			37
38		1	35	M	M						1	35	M	B			38
39		1	32	M	B						1	35	M	B			39
40		1	31	M	B						1	28	M	B			40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 46

No. of houses,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5													
1	1	28	M	B						1	15	M	B				
2	1	28	M	B						1	15	M	B				
3	1	23	M	B						1	14	M	B				
4	1	23	M	B						1	13	M	B				
5	1	20	M	B						1	13	M	B				
6	1	20	M	B						1	8	M	B				
7	1	14	M	B						1	6	M	B				
8	1	12	M	B						1	6	M	B				
9	1	10	M	B						1	4	M	B				
10	1	9	M	B						1	2	M	B				
11	1	7	M	B						1	1	M	B				
12	1	4	M	B					J S Wright	1	50	M	B				
13	1	3	M	B						1	40	M	B				
14	1	2	M	B						1	34	M	B				
15	1	1/2	M	B						1	30	M	B				
16	1	5/2	M	B						1	28	M	B				
17	William Glover	1	70	M	B			7		1	25	M	B				
18		1	60	M	B					1	24	M	B				
19		1	55	M	B					1	23	M	B				
20		1	50	M	B					1	22	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B					1	21	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B					1	20	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B					1	18	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B					1	18	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B					1	18	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B					1	14	M	B				
27		1	38	M	B					1	16	M	B				
28		1	37	M	B					1	15	M	B				
29		1	36	M	B					1	14	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B					1	14	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B					1	9	M	B				
32		1	35	M	B					1	9	M	B				
33		1	32	M	B					1	7	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B					1	7	M	B				
35		1	25	M	B					1	5	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B					1	4	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B					1	1	M	B				
38		1	19	M	B					1	5/2	M	B				
39		1	17	M	B					1	7/2	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B					1	7/2	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 19

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Aug., 1860. J. J. Barber Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Green D. Glover	1	65	M	B.				4	M. Horton	1	60	F	B.				6
	1	34	M	B.						1	57	M	B.				2
	1	28	M	M						1	53	M	B.				3
	1	25	M	B.						1	37	M	B.				4
	1	25	F	B.						1	37	F	B.				5
	1	24	F	B.						1	35	F	B.				6
	1	24	M	B.						1	34	M	B.				7
	1	22	F	B.						1	33	F	B.				8
	1	18	M	M						1	30	M	B.				9
	1	15	F	B.						1	28	F	B.				10
	1	6	F	B.						1	28	F	B.				11
	1	3	F	B.						1	27	F	B.				12
	1	1	M	B.						1	21	M	B.				13
	1	1/2	M	B.						1	18	M	B.				14
W. R. Melman	1	45	F	B.				6		1	15	F	B.				15
	1	45	F	B.						1	14	F	B.				16
	1	35	M	B.						1	14	M	B.				17
	1	35	M	B.						1	14	F	B.				18
	1	33	M	B.						1	13	F	B.				19
	1	33	M	B.						1	13	M	B.				20
	1	35	M	B.						1	12	F	B.				21
	1	25	F	B.						1	12	F	B.				22
	1	25	F	B.						1	11	M	B.				23
	1	22	M	B.						1	10	M	B.				24
	1	17	F	B.						1	10	F	B.				25
	1	25	F	B.						1	10	F	B.				26
	1	34	F	B.						1	9	F	B.				27
	1	10	M	B.						1	9	M	B.				28
	1	9	M	B.						1	8	M	B.				29
	1	8	M	B.						1	8	M	B.				30
	1	7	M	B.						1	6	M	B.				31
	1	6	F	B.						1	6	M	B.				32
	1	6	F	B.						1	4	F	B.				33
	1	5	M	B.						1	4	F	B.				34
	1	3	F	B.						1	3	M	B.				35
	1	1/2	F	B.						1	2	M	B.				36
	1	1/2	F	B.						1	1	F	B.				37
	1	1/2	M	B.						1	1/2	F	B.				38

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 75No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

75



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	56	M	B					1	50	M	B					2
2	1	25	M	B						1	45	M	B				
3	1	19	M	B						1	40	M	B				
4	1	17	M	B						1	30	M	B				
5	1	44	M	B					Dracilla W. New	1	6	M	B				
6	1	70	M	B						1	29	M	B				2
7	1	60	M	B						1	26	M	B				
8	1	32	M	B						1	22	M	B				
9	1	32	M	M						1	13	M	B				
10	1	28	M	B						1	2	M	B				
11	1	26	M	B						1	17	M	B				
12	1	23	M	M					Wade Thurmood	1	40	M	B				4
13	1	19	M	B						1	31	M	B				
14	1	17	M	B						1	27	M	B				
15	1	17	M	B						1	26	M	B				
16	1	14	M	B						1	26	M	B				
17	1	13	M	B						1	26	M	M				
18	1	14	M	B						1	25	M	B				
19	1	2	M	B						1	17	M	B				
20	1	70	M	B						1	13	M	B				
21	1	65	M	B						1	13	M	B				
22	1	55	M	B						1	12	M	B				
23	1	55	M	B						1	10	M	B				
24	1	52	M	B						1	7	M	B				
25	1	30	M	B						1	4	M	B				
26	1	29	M	B						1	3	M	B				
27	1	25	M	B						1	1	M	B				
28	1	21	M	B						1	1	M	B				
29	1	20	M	B					Andrew J. Mikes	1	20	M	B				
30	1	19	M	B						1	12	M	B				
31	1	18	M	B					Archibald Stewart	1	15	M	B				
32	1	16	M	B						1	10	M	B				
33	1	16	M	B					D. A. Safford	1	10	M	B				
34	1	14	M	B						1	36	M	B				
35	1	8	M	B						1	36	M	B				
36	1	6	M	B						1	34	M	M				
37	1	6	M	B						1	33	M	B				
38	1	4	M	B						1	26	M	B				
39	1	2	M	B						1	23	M	M				
40	1	1/2	M	B						1	18	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Livingston Parish in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	4	M	P					1	20	F	M					1
2	1	4	M	P					1	15	F	P					2
3	1	1	M	P					1	60	M	P					3
4	1	64	M	P				3	1	60	F	P					4
5	1	43	F	P					1	50	M	P					5
6	1	28	F	P					1	50	M	P					6
7	1	22	M	P					1	50	F	P					7
8	1	18	M	P					1	40	M	P					8
9	1	17	M	P					1	40	M	P					9
10	1	16	F	P					1	40	F	P					10
11	1	14	F	P					1	38	F	P					11
12	1	11	F	P					1	34	F	P					12
13	1	8	F	P					1	36	F	P					13
14	1	5	M	P					1	34	F	P					14
15	1	3	M	P					1	38	F	P					15
16	1	2	F	P					1	32	F	P					16
17	1	40	M	P				5	1	30	M	P					17
18	1	40	M	P					1	29	M	P					18
19	1	38	M	P					1	28	M	P					19
20	1	32	F	P					1	27	F	P					20
21	1	27	M	P					1	26	F	P					21
22	1	17	F	P					1	26	M	P					22
23	1	16	F	P					1	25	M	P					23
24	1	14	M	P					1	23	M	P					24
25	1	36	F	P					1	20	M	P					25
26	1	30	M	P					1	19	M	P					26
27	1	15	M	P					1	18	F	P					27
28	1	7	F	P					2	14	M	P					28
29	1	5	F	P					1	13	F	P					29
30	1	42	M	P					1	13	M	P					30
31	1	38	M	P					1	12	M	P					31
32	1	35	F	P					1	12	M	P					32
33	1	28	M	P					1	11	M	P					33
34	1	9	F	P					1	10	M	P					34
35	1	8	F	P					1	10	M	P					35
36	1	6	F	P					1	9	M	P					36
37	1	2	M	P					1	8	M	P					37
38	1	70	M	P				2	1	8	F	P					38
39	1	45	F	M					1	8	F	P					39
40	1	30	F	M					1	7	F	P					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 52 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 90







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sixington Beat in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
James M. Grace	1	49	M	B				1		1	40	M	B				1
	2	35	M	B						2	37	M	B				2
	3	32	M	B						3	36	M	B				3
	4	24	M	B						4	35	M	B				4
	5	24	M	B						5	35	M	B				5
	6	23	M	B						6	35	M	B				6
	7	22	M	B						7	32	M	B				7
	8	19	M	B						8	32	M	B				8
	9	17	M	B						9	32	M	B				9
	10	15	M	B						10	32	M	B				10
	11	13	F	M						11	30	M	B				11
	12	10	M	B						12	28	M	B				12
	13	8	M	B						13	28	M	B				13
	14	7	M	B						14	27	M	B				14
	15	5	M	B						15	26	M	B				15
	16	5	M	B						16	26	M	B				16
	17	3	M	B						17	25	M	B				17
	18	3	M	B						18	25	M	B				18
	19	2	M	B						19	25	M	B				19
Selamb. Noel Quam	20	50	M	B						20	23	M	B				20
for P. W. Sanders	21	30	M	B						21	20	M	B				21
	22	25	M	B						22	20	M	B				22
	23	18	M	B						23	20	M	B				23
	24	13	M	B						24	20	M	B				24
	25	5	M	B						25	20	M	B				25
	26	3	M	B						26	18	M	B				26
	27	1	M	B						27	17	M	B				27
Selamb. Noel Pranta	28	30	M	B						28	17	M	B				28
for Mrs. J. Henshaw	29	30	M	B						29	16	M	B				29
	30	30	M	B						30	16	M	B				30
	31	28	M	B						31	16	M	B				31
	32	18	M	B						32	14	M	B				32
	33	13	M	B						33	13	M	B				33
	34	8	M	B						34	11	M	B				34
Selamb. Noel	35	40	M	B						35	10	M	B				35
	36	38	M	B						36	10	M	B				36
	37	50	M	B						37	10	M	B				37
	38	50	M	B						38	10	M	B				38
	39	42	M	B						39	8	M	B				39
	40	40	M	B						40	7	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Lexington Dist in the County of Delaware State  
 of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Y. B. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>Leland Noel</u>	1	7	4	B						1	30	7	B			1
2		1	7	4	B						1	20	M	B			2
3		1	7	4	B						1	18	M	B			3
4		1	5	4	B						1	18	7	B			4
5		1	5	4	B						1	17	7	B			5
6		1	4	M	B						1	17	M	B			6
7		1	4	M	B						1	15	M	B			7
8		1	3	M	B						1	15	7	B			8
9		1	2	M	B						1	14	7	B			9
10		1	2	M	B						1	14	M	B			10
11		1	2	7	B						1	14	M	B			11
12		1	2	7	B						1	13	7	B			12
13		1	2	7	B						1	13	M	B			13
14		1	2	4	B						1	12	M	B			14
15		1	1	M	B						1	13	M	B			15
16	<u>John L Caldwell</u>	1	60	M	B			13			1	13	7	B			16
17		1	60	4	B						1	13	7	B			17
18		1	45	M	B						1	11	M	B			18
19		1	41	7	B						1	11	M	B			19
20		1	40	M	B						1	11	7	B			20
21		1	39	M	B						1	10	M	B			21
22		1	38	M	B						1	10	7	B			22
23		1	38	M	B						1	8	M	B			23
24		1	35	M	B						1	8	7	B			24
25		1	35	4	B						1	8	7	B			25
26		1	34	4	B						1	4	7	B			26
27		1	34	7	B						1	3	M	B			27
28		1	33	4	B						1	3	M	B			28
29		1	30	7	B						1	3	7	B			29
30		1	28	7	B						1	2	7	B			30
31		1	27	7	B						1	1	M	B			31
32		1	25	4	B						1	65	4	B			32
33		1	24	4	B						1	65	M	B			33
34		1	23	7	B						1	50	7	B			34
35		1	23	7	B						1	50	7	B			35
36		1	23	4	B						1	50	M	B			36
37		1	23	M	B						1	40	M	B			37
38		1	23	M	B						1	40	7	B			38
39		1	21	7	B						1	40	M	B			39
40		1	21	M	B						1	40	M	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
 No. of female slaves, 44  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sevington Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. B. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	39	4	B						1	15	7	B				
	1	38	7	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	38	7	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	14	7	B				
	1	35	7	B						1	13	7	B				
	1	33	4	B						1	13	7	B				
	1	33	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	32	7	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	31	7	B						1	11	4	B				
	1	31	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	28	4	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	28	M	B						1	10	7	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	10	4	B				
	1	25	4	B						1	10	4	B				
	1	25	M	M						1	10	7	B				
	1	25	4	B						1	9	7	B				
	1	24	4	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	20	7	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	26	M	M						1	8	7	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	8	7	B				
	1	20	4	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	20	4	B						1	7	7	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	7	7	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	6	7	B				
	7	18	7	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	3	7	B				
	1	17	4	B						1	3	7	B				
	1	17	4	B						1	3	4	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	3	4	B				
	1	16	4	B						1	3	4	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	3	4	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	16	4	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	15	7	B						1	1	7	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 20  
Total slaves, 58

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Saxington Beach in the County of St. Louis State  
 of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. B. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1 3/4	F	B							1 53	F	B				1
2	John S. Dyson	1 35	F	B				1			1 45	F	B				2
3		1 12	F	B							1 45	F	B				3
4	W. H. Puck	1 44	M	B				6			1 40	F	B				4
5		1 41	F	B							1 40	M	B				5
6		1 40	F	B							1 58	M	B				6
7		1 40	M	B							1 36	F	B				7
8		1 38	F	B							1 35	F	B				8
9		1 37	F	B							1 35	M	B				9
10		1 35	M	B							1 35	F	B				10
11		1 25	M	B							1 33	F	B				11
12		1 24	F	B							1 25	F	B				12
13		1 22	F	B							1 25	M	B				13
14		1 19	F	B							1 24	F	B				14
15		1 18	M	B							1 24	F	B				15
16		1 17	F	B							1 24	F	B				16
17		1 15	M	B							1 22	F	B				17
18		1 15	F	B							1 20	M	B				18
19		1 13	F	B							1 18	M	B				19
20		1 12	F	B							1 18	F	B				20
21		1 11	F	B							1 17	M	B				21
22		1 9	F	B							1 17	M	B				22
23		1 7	M	B							1 16	F	B				23
24		1 7	M	B							1 15	F	B				24
25		1 7	M	B							1 14	F	B				25
26		1 6	F	B							1 14	M	B				26
27		1 3	F	B							1 14	M	B				27
28		1 2	F	B							1 13	M	B				28
29		1 2	F	B							1 13	M	B				29
30		1 3/4	M	B							1 12	F	B				30
31	William Morris	1 38	M	B				1			1 10	F	B				31
32		1 22	F	B							1 10	F	B				32
33		1 20	F	B							1 10	M	B				33
34		1 18	M	B							1 6	M	B				34
35		1 16	F	B							1 6	M	B				35
36		1 3	M	B							1 6	F	B				36
37		1 2	M	B							1 4	M	B				37
38		1 1	F	B							1 4	M	B				38
39		1 3/4	M	B							1 4	M	B				39
40	10 <sup>th</sup> Mead.	1 63	M	B				8			1 3	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
 No. of female slaves, 44  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	3	M	B							28	F	B				
2	1	3	M	B							27	F	B				
3	1	3	M	B							25	M	B				
4	1	2	M	B							25	M	B				
5	1	1	F	B							24	F	M				
6	1	1	F	B							24	F	B				
7	1	1/2	M	B							21	F	M				
8	1	1/2	M	B							21	M	B				
9	1	2	M	B							20	M	B				
10	Henry P. Taylor	40	M	B				3			19	F	B				
11		32	F	B							18	M	M				
12		16	F	B							17	F	B				
13		1	M	B							15	M	M				
14	A. M. Sessions	70	M	B							14	F	M				
15		70	M	M							14	F	M				
16		70	F	B							14	M	M				
17		60	M	B							13	F	B				
18		60	M	B							12	F	M				
19		53	F	B							11	F	B				
20		50	F	B							11	F	M				
21		50	F	B							10	M	B				
22		50	F	B							10	M	B				
23		50	M	B							10	F	B				
24		50	M	B							9	F	M				
25		45	F	B							8	M	B				
26		40	F	B							8	M	B				
27		40	F	B							8	F	B				
28		40	F	B							8	F	B				
29		40	F	M							8	F	M				
30		40	M	M							6	F	B				
31		40	M	M							6	M	B				
32		40	M	B							6	M	B				
33		35	F	B							6	M	M				
34		30	F	B							5	F	M				
35		30	F	B							4	M	B				
36		30	M	B							4	M	B				
37		30	M	B							3	M	B				
38		30	M	B							2	F	B				
39		28	M	B							2	M	M				
40		28	F	B							1	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	17	M	B						1	17	M	B				
2	1	17	M	B						1	8	M	B				
3	1	16	M	B						1	5	M	B				
4	1	16	F	B						1	5	F	B				
5	1	15	M	B						1	5	F	B				
6	1	14	M	B						1	5	F	B				
7	1	13	F	B						1	4	M	B				
8	1	12	M	B						1	4	F	B				
9	1	10	F	M						1	4	F	B				
10	1	9	M	B					William G Proctor	1	36	F	B				
11	1	8	M	M					Leabrow R Picket	1	53	M	B				
12	1	8	F	B						1	18	M	B				
13	1	8	M	B					A J Gadd	1	30	M	B				
14	1	6	F	M						1	45	M	B				
15	1	4	F	M						1	40	M	B				
16	1	3	F	B						1	40	F	B				
17	1	1/2	M	B						1	30	F	B				
18	1	1/2	M	B						1	30	F	B				
19	Robert Pullins	1	40	M	B					1	25	M	B				
20		1	40	M	B					1	25	F	B				
21		1	40	F	B					1	25	F	B				
22		1	38	F	B					1	22	F	B				
23		1	38	F	B					1	20	M	B				
24		1	37	M	B					1	14	M	B				
25		1	24	F	M					1	13	M	M				
26		1	23	F	B					1	12	M	B				
27		1	20	F	B					1	10	F	B				
28		1	19	F	B					1	9	F	B				
29		1	19	M	B					1	9	M	B				
30		1	18	F	B					1	8	F	B				
31		1	17	F	B					1	7	M	B				
32		1	16	F	B					1	7	M	B				
33		1	16	M	B					1	6	F	B				
34		1	12	M	B					1	4	F	B				
35		1	12	M	B					1	3	M	B				
36		1	11	M	B					1	2	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B					1	1	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				J B Adams	1	40	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B					1	40	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B					1	25	F	B				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

## State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the

day of

**1860.**

**Ans't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
	1	22	F	B						24	F	B							
	1	17	F	M						28	F	B							
	1	13	M	B						27	F	B							
	1	11	M	M						27	M	B							
	1	8	F	M						26	M	B							
	1	6	F	B						26	F	B							
	1	4	F	B						24	F	B							
	1	4	M	B						24	F	B							
J. H. Lawrence	1	21	M	B			2			24	M	B							
	1	21	M	B						20	M	B							
	1	20	F	B						20	F	B							
	1	20	F	B						18	M	B							
	1	20	F	B						17	M	B							
James M. Evans	1	23	F	B			3			17	F	B							
	1	21	M	B						17	F	B							
	1	17	F	B						17	F	B							
	1	3	M	B						16	F	B							
James M. Evans	1	45	M	B			3			16	M	B							
Administrator of	1	45	F	B						16	M	B							
Susan A. Evans decd	1	38	F	B						14	F	B							
	1	30	F	M						12	M	B							
	1	27	F	B						11	F	B							
	1	18	F	M						11	M	B							
	1	18	F	B						10	M	B							
	1	5	F	B						9	M	B							
	1	4	M	B						9	F	B							
	1	3	F	B						8	F	B							
	1	1	M	B						8	F	B							
Levis G. Hauville	1	45	F	B			1			8	M	B							
	1	9	M	B						8	M	B							
	1	4	M	B						7	M	B							
Wm C. Gaffold	1	70	F	B			15			7	F	B							
	1	65	F	B						5	M	B							
	1	48	F	B						5	M	B							
	1	48	M	B						4	M	B							
	1	38	M	B						4	F	B							
	1	34	M	B						4	F	B							
	1	33	F	B						4	F	B							
	1	32	F	B						3	F	B							
	1	32	M	B						3	F	B							
No. of owners, _____										No. of deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. of male slaves, 34										No. fugitives, _____									
No. of female slaves, 46										No. insane, _____									
Total slaves, _____										No. idiotic, _____									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	M	B						1	9/12	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	9/12	M	B				
	1	2	M	B					Felicity Long	1	30	M	B				5
	1	2	M	B						1	48	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	20	M	B				
John C Evans	1	65	M	B				2		1	16	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	9/12	M	B						1	8/12	M	B				
W H Drenan	1	40	M	B				5	R J Owen	1	50	M	B			2	
	1	39	M	B					House of	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B					Jacob Long	1	33	M	B				
	1	36	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	31	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	29	M	B						1	8/12	M	B				
	1	16	M	B					William Dearnden	1	45	M	B				
	1	14	M	B					Mrs Thomas	1	54	M	B				
	1	12	M	B					Exr. of A Pitchford	1	50	M	B				
	1	11	M	B					decd	1	45	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	27	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	23	M	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, 29									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, 43									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, 72																	



Page No. 33.

Page No. 33. —  
**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** Sixington Beeson **in the County of** Helms **State**  
**of** Mis, **enumerated by me, on the** 15<sup>th</sup> **day of** July, **1860.** J. O. Bartow Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Carsthen	1	29	M	B				3		1	27	M	B				
	1	29	M	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	23	F	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	21	M	M				
	1	11	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	20	M	M				
	1	8	F	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	19	F	B				
	1	1	M	M						1	18	M	B				
J. H. Howard	1	17	F	B				1		1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	17	F	M				
	1	12	M	M						1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	M						1	14	M	B				
W. L. A. McLean	1	35	F	B				11		1	13	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	3/2	F	M				
	1	16	F	B						1	3/2	F	B				
	1	13	F	B					J. L. Wofford	1	49	M	M				
	1	12	M	B					Guardian for	1	46	M	M				
	1	12	M	B					Mollie & Louisa Leroy	1	40	F	M				
	1	5	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	30	M	B				
J. L. Wofford	1	55	F	B						1	39	F	M				
	1	50	F	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	49	F	B						1	27	F	B				
	1	36	M	B						1	27	F	B				
	1	34	F	B						1	35	F	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 43		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 37		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



Page No. 35

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	23	M	B						1	17	M	B				1
	2	23	M	B						1	16	M	B				2
	3	21	M	B						1	15	M	B				3
	4	21	F	B						1	14	M	B				4
	5	18	F	B						1	14	F	B				5
	6	17	M	M						1	13	M	B				6
	7	14	M	M						1	12	M	B				7
	8	13	F	M						1	11	M	B				8
	9	13	F	B						1	11	M	B				9
	10	11	M	M						1	10	M	B				10
	11	11	M	M						1	9	M	B				11
	12	11	F	B						1	9	M	B				12
	13	10	M	B						1	8	F	B				13
	14	6	F	B						1	8	M	B				14
	15	5	F	B						1	8	F	B				15
	16	5	F	B						1	7	M	B				16
	17	4	F	M						1	6	F	B				17
	18	4	F	B						1	5	F	B				18
	19	3	M	M						1	5	M	B				19
	20	2	F	B						1	4	F	B				20
	21	2	F	B						1	3	F	B				21
	22	2	F	B						1	2	F	B				22
Joseph Kimbro	23	70	F	B				11		1	2	M	B				23
	24	65	M	B						1	2	M	B				24
	25	65	M	B						1	2	F	B				25
	26	65	F	B					George W. Mims	1	5	M	B				26
	27	65	F	B						1	4	F	B				27
	28	54	F	B						1	4	M	B				28
	29	50	F	B						1	3	F	B				29
	30	50	F	B						1	2	M	B				30
	31	46	M	B						1	2	F	B				31
	32	40	M	B						1	2	M	B				32
	33	40	M	B						1	2	F	B				33
	34	38	F	B						1	2	M	B				34
	35	35	M	B						1	2	M	B				35
	36	30	F	B						1	1	F	B				36
	37	30	F	B						1	1	M	B				37
	38	30	F	B						1	1	M	B				38
	39	27	M	B						1	1	F	B				39
	40	26	F	B						1	1	M	B				40
		25	M	B						1	1	F	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	5	M	B						1	25	M	B				
2	1	11	M	B						1	21	M	B				
3	1	2	M	B						1	21	M	B				
4	1	2	M	B						1	21	M	B				
5	1	4	M	B						1	21	M	B				
6	1	34	M	B						1	18	M	B				
7	1	34	M	B						1	14	M	B				
8	1	30	M	B						1	13	M	B				
9	1	30	M	B						1	13	M	B				
10	1	28	M	B						1	12	M	B				
11	1	26	M	B						1	12	M	B				
12	1	24	M	B						1	10	M	B				
13	1	22	M	B						1	8	M	B				
14	1	18	M	B						1	7	M	B				
15	1	16	M	B						1	6	M	B				
16	1	14	M	B						1	5	M	B				
17	1	14	M	B						1	5	M	B				
18	1	14	M	B						1	1	M	B				
19	1	12	M	B						1	30	M	B				
20	1	12	M	B						1	44	M	B				
21	1	12	M	B						1	40	M	B				
22	1	10	M	B						1	35	M	B				
23	1	10	M	B						1	30	M	B				
24	1	10	M	B						1	30	M	B				
25	1	8	M	B						1	30	M	B				
26	1	7	M	B						1	30	M	B				
27	1	6	M	B						1	30	M	B				
28	1	6	M	B						1	12	M	B				
29	1	4	M	B						1	11	M	B				
30	1	3	M	B						1	8	M	B				
31	1	3	M	B						1	8	M	B				
32	1	50	M	B						1	8	M	B				
33	1	50	M	B						1	6	M	B				
34	1	45	M	B						1	6	M	B				
35	1	40	M	B						1	4	M	B				
36	1	40	M	B						1	1	M	B				
37	1	35	M	B						1	1	M	B				
38	1	35	M	B													
39	1	30	M	B													
40	1	30	M	B													

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 77



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Jack Corner Beat No. 2* in the County of *Holmes* State of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *G. D. Barbour* Asst. Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	1	<i>S. W. Dale ad'f</i>	1	56	M	B			6	<i>William Ingers</i>	1	16	F	M				1
2	2	<i>John P. Coleman</i>	1	56	M	B				<i>J. J. Dodson</i>	1	17	F	B				2
3	3	<i>Citrate</i>	1	45	M	B				<i>A. H. Dodson</i>	1	40	M	B				
4	4		1	40	M	B					1	35	F	B				
5	5		1	35	M	B					1	30	F	B				
6	6		1	30	M	B					1	22	M	B				
7	7		1	30	F	B					1	14	F	B				
8	8		1	30	F	B					1	12	F	B				
9	9		1	30	F	B					1	10	F	B				
10	10		1	30	F	B					1	2	M	B				
11	11		1	28	M	B					1	2	F	B				
12	12		1	25	M	B					1	1	M	B				
13	13		1	23	M	B				<i>J. H. Smith</i>	1	22	M	B				
14	14		1	17	F	B					1	18	F	B				
15	15		1	14	F	B					1	17	F	B				
16	16		1	12	M	B					1	2	M	B				
17	17		1	11	F	B					1	1/2	M	B				
18	18		1	11	M	B				<i>Peter Brooks</i>	1	45	M	B				2
19	19		1	10	M	B					1	45	F	B				
20	20		1	8	M	B					1	42	F	B				
21	21		1	8	F	B					1	38	M	B				
22	22		1	7	F	B					1	28	F	B				
23	23		1	7	M	B					1	21	M	B				
24	24		1	5	M	B					1	16	M	B				
25	25		1	4	M	B					1	16	M	B				
26	26		1	3	M	B					1	14	F	B				
27	27		1	3	F	B					1	13	M	B				
28	28		1	3	F	B					1	11	M	B				
29	29		1	1/2	M	B					1	9	M	B				
30	30		1	1/2	M	B					1	6	M	B				
31	31		1	1/2	F	B					1	1	M	B				
32	32	<i>Thomas Cullege</i>	1	36	F	M			3	<i>William Davis</i>	1	35	F	B				1
33	33		1	15	M	B					1	14	M	B				
34	34		1	12	F	B					1	12	M	B				
35	35		1	12	M	B					1	12	M	B				
36	36		1	9	F	M					1	9	M	B				
37	37		1	7	F	M					1	9	F	B				
38	38		1	3	F	M					1	8	M	B				
39	39	<i>Wm R. Swain</i>	1	17	F	B					1	5	M	B				
40	40		1	1	F	B					1	2	F	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



Page No. *36*

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dark Corner Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State**  
of *Mip*, enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *July*, 1860. *J D Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>W. M. Corington</i>	1	40	M	B				2		1	45	M	B				
	1	40	F	M						1	44	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	33	M	B				
<i>William Rogers</i>	1	4	M	B				2		1	32	F	B				
	1	60	M	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	32	F	B				
	1	28	F	M						1	28	F	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	23	F	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	23	M	B				
<i>Levi J. McGee</i>	1	3	M	M						1	18	F	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	13	F	B				
<i>James M. Heems</i>	1	37	F	B				2		11	M	B					
	1	28	F	B						11	F	B					
	1	18	M	B						11	F	B					
	1	13	F	B						10	F	B					
	1	12	M	B						10	F	B					
	1	10	F	B						9	F	B					
	1	9	M	B						9	M	B					
	1	7	M	B						9	F	B					
	1	5	M	B						8	F	B					
	1	4	M	B						7	F	B					
<i>James D. Gray</i>	1	1	F	B						7	F	B					
	1	75	F	M				8		6	M	B					
	1	38	M	B						6	M	B					
	1	30	F	B						6	M	B					
	1	30	M	B						5	M	B					
	1	48	M	B						3	F	B					
	1	47	M	B						3	F	B					
	1	47	M	B						2	M	B					
	1	47	M	B						2	M	B					
	1	46	F							1	M	B					
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>42</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>38</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, _____																	



Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Augt, 1860. W. B. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
U. M. Smith	1	44	M	B				6		1	22	M	B				1
	2	35	M	B						1	22	F	B				2
	3	24	M	B						1	21	F	B				3
	4	24	M	B						1	20	F	B				4
	5	22	M	B						1	18	M	B				5
	6	21	M	B						1	14	M	B				6
	7	20	M	B						1	14	F	B				7
	8	19	M	B						1	11	F	B				8
	9	17	M	B						1	7	M	B				9
	10	15	M	B						1	7	F	B				10
	11	13	M	B						1	5	M	B				11
	12	13	M	B						1	5	F	B				12
	13	13	M	B						1	5	F	B				13
	14	9	M	B						1	4	M	B				14
	15	9	M	B						1	3	M	B				15
	16	9	M	B						1	2	M	B				16
	17	7	M	B						1	2 1/2	M	B				17
John W. Laggard	18	7	M	B					O. P. Anderson	1	28	M	B				2
	19	3	M	B						1	28	F	B				19
	20	5	M	B						1	27	F	B				20
	21	5	M	B						1	13	F	B				21
	22	3	M	B						1	10	M	B				22
	23	1	M	B						1	8	F	B				23
	24	45	M	B				6		1	6	F	B				24
	25	45	M	B						1	4	M	B				25
	26	40	M	B						9	8 1/2	F	B				26
	27	38	M	B						10	8 1/2	M	B				27
	28	35	F	B					Jesse Reagin Estate	1	45	F	B				28
	29	32	M	B					E. O. Reagin	1	21	M	B				29
	30	30	M	B					Catherine Reagin	1	45	M	B				30
	31	30	M	B					W. F. Cooper	1	20	F	B				31
	32	31	F	B						1	52	M	B				32
	33	28	M	B						1	40	F	M				33
	34	26	M	B						1	33	M	M				34
	35	25	M	B						1	30	F	M				35
	36	25	F	B						1	28	M	B				36
	37	25	F	B						1	28	M	B				37
	38	24	M	B						1	25	M	M				38
	39	24	F	B						1	25	M	M				39
	40	23	M	B						1	22	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 24  
No. of female slaves, 27  
Total slaves, 51

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Richland Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *T. D. Barbo* As't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	21	M	B						1	21	F	B				
2	1	20	F	B						1	20	M	B				
3	1	20	M	B						1	20	F	B				
4	1	18	F	B						1	18	F	B				
5	1	16	F	B						1	18	M	B				
6	1	14	F	B						1	18	M	B				
7	1	13	M	M						1	17	F	B				
8	1	11	M	M						1	17	M	B				
9	1	10	F	B						1	17	M	B				
10	1	9	M	B						1	16	F	B				
11	1	8	F	B						1	14	F	B				
12	1	7	M	B						1	14	F	B				
13	1	5	M	B						1	13	M	B				
14	1	4	M	B						1	12	M	B				
15	1	3	F	B						1	11	F	B				
16	1	3	F	B						1	10	M	B				
17	1	2	M	B						1	8	M	B				
18	1	40	M	B				2		1	7	F	B				
19	1	40	F	B						1	6	F	B				
20	1	10	F	B						1	6	F	B				
21	1	10	F	B						1	5	M	B				
22	1	16	M	B						1	5	M	B				
23	1	13	F	B						1	3	M	B				
24	1	20	M	B						1	2	M	B				
25	1	7	M	B						1	1	M	B				
26	1	21	M	B					<i>Elijah Wade</i>	1	70	F	B				
27	1	12	M	B						1	40	F	B				
28	1	54	F	B				7		1	29	F	B				
29	1	51	M	B						1	27	F	B				
30	1	45	M	B						1	18	M	B				
31	1	38	M	B						1	14	M	B				
32	1	38	F	B						1	12	F	B				
33	1	36	M	B						1	10	F	B				
34	1	35	F	B						1	8	F	B				
35	1	32	F	B						1	8	F	B				
36	1	33	F	B						1	8	M	B				
37	1	30	F	B						1	8	F	B				
38	1	25	F	B						1	6	F	B				
39	1	24	M	B						1	4	F	B				
40	1	22	M	B						1	4	F	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>21</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>11</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, <i>32</i>																	



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Richland Dist in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. J. D. Barber Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	M	B					William Crawford	1	60	M	B				
	1	27	M	M				1		1	38	M	B				
James Lomax	1	35	M	B				1		1	38	M	B				
John Hill	1	12	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				3		1	30	M	B				
J. L. Brumby	1	70	M	B						1	28	M	B				
A. L. Brumby	1	57	M	B						1	28	M	B				
J. G. Brumby	1	50	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	3 1/2	M	B						1	12	M	B				
William Lomax	1	60	M	B				4		1	9	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	32	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	7/12	M	B						1	1	M	B				
David H. McCluskey	1	60	M	B				2		1	9 1/2	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	9 1/2	M	B				
	1	22	M	B					John V. Crawford	1	25	M	B				2
	1	14	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	9	M	B				
Joseph C. McCluskey	1	25	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	9 1/2	M	B						1	9 1/2	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 46  
No. of female slaves, 31  
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Augt, 1860. Y. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal. Page No. 69

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Robert Crawford	1	40	M	B				3	Joseph M Taylor	1	24	F	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	33	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	15	M	B					O. H. P. Yackett	1	35	F	B				1
	1	13	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B					J. J. Kelly	1	80	F	B				3
	1	1/2	M	B						1	43	M	B				
James C Davis	1	38	M	B				1		1	33	F	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	23	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B				
Robert Sims	1	45	F	B				4		1	3	M	B				
	1	42	M	B					J. J. Miller	1	23	F	B				
	1	38	F	B					by J. J. Kelly	1	18	F	B				
	1	35	M	B					James W Wade	1	80	M	B				7
	1	27	F	B						1	48	M	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	48	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	44	M	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	38	F	B				
John Gisk	1	34	M	B				1		1	36	F	B				
	1	24	F	B						1	36	F	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	35	M	B				
William Jones	1	18	F	B						1	35	M	B				
										1	28	F	B				
										1	24	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 35  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Augt, 1860. J. D. Barber Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<u>W. B. Harvey</u>	1	76	M	B				6		1	44	F	B				
	1	73	F	B						1	10	F	M				
	1	48	F	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	31	F	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	31	F	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	24	M	B					<u>E. D. Pepper</u>	1	75	F	B				8
	1	19	M	B						1	64	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	52	F	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	45	F	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	40	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	38	F	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	36	M	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	6	F	M						1	34	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	31	M	B				
<u>William Boaz</u>	1	5	F	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	2	F	M						1	25	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				7		1	23	F	B				
	1	38	F	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	19	F	B				
	1	33	F	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	33	F	B						1	17	F	B				
	1	26	F	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	21	F	B						1	15	F	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	11	F	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	10	F	B				
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, _____																	

58



Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland, Beak in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
	1	10	F	B						1	11	F	B				1		
	1	9	F	B						1	8	M	B				2		
	1	9	M	B						1	6	M	B				3		
	1	8	F	B						1	5	M	B				4		
	1	7	M	B						1	4	F	B				5		
	1	6	M	B					Robert Howard's Est	1	75	M	B				6		
	1	6	M	B					Sarah Howard	1	58	M	B				7		
	1	6	F	B					Excentric	1	46	M	B				8		
	1	5	F	B						1	46	F	B				9		
	1	5	M	B						1	44	F	B				10		
	1	4	F	B						1	44	F	B				11		
	1	4	M	B						1	44	M	B				12		
	1	4	M	B						1	39	M	B				13		
	1	4	M	B						1	35	M	B				14		
	1	3	M	B						1	35	F	B				15		
	1	3	M	B						1	35	F	B				16		
	1	2	M	B						1	34	M	B				17		
	1	2	F	B						1	29	M	B				18		
	1	2	M	B						1	29	F	B				19		
	1	1	F	B						1	29	F	B				20		
	1	1	F	B						1	29	F	B				21		
	1	1/2	M	B						1	29	F	B				22		
	1	1/2	M	B						1	28	F	B				23		
	1	1/2	F	B						1	26	M	B				24		
J. B. Rogers	1	45	M	B			3			1	25	M	B				25		
	1	40	F	B						1	25	M	B				26		
	1	21	F	B						1	25	M	B				27		
	1	14	F	B						1	25	M	B				28		
	1	10	M	B						1	24	F	B				29		
	1	1	F	B						1	23	M	B				30		
Mary D. Gibson	1	10	M	B			4			1	23	M	B				31		
	1	60	F	B						1	22	F	B				32		
	1	27	M	B						1	22	F	B				33		
	1	27	F	B						1	20	M	B				34		
	1	22	M	B						1	20	F	B				35		
	1	22	F	B						1	19	F	B				36		
	1	19	F	B						1	18	F	B				37		
	1	16	M	B						1	18	F	B				38		
	1	15	F	B						1	16	F	B				39		
	1	14	F	B						1	14	F	B				40		
	1	13	M	B						1	14	F	B				40		

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Dist in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Augt, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	14	M	B					M. B. Nance	1	30	M	B				3
2	1	12	M	B						1	24	F	B				
3	1	12	M	B						1	30	M	B				
4	1	12	M	B						1	19	F	B				
5	1	12	M	B						1	11	M	B				
6	1	12	F	B						1	2	M	B				
7	1	11	F	B						1	3	F	B				
8	1	11	F	B					J. V. Spelt	1	29	M	B				1
9	1	10	M	B						1	17	F	B				
10	1	9	M	B					J. J. Rogers	1	18	F	B				10
11	1	8	F	B					W. McMorrough	1	40	F	B				2
12	1	6	M	B						1	20	M	B				
13	1	6	M	B						1	18	F	B				
14	1	5	F	B						1	17	F	B				
15	1	5	M	B						1	16	F	B				
16	1	5	M	B						1	14	F	B				
17	1	11	F	B						1	12	M	B				
18	1	11	F	B						1	8	F	B				
19	1	9	F	B						1	2	F	B				
20	1	9	F	B						1	2	F	B				
21	1	4	M	B					Lusan Killebrew	1	41	M	B				21
22	1	4	M	B						1	24	F	B				22
23	1	3	M	B						1	5	F	B				23
24	1	2	M	B						1	4	F	B				24
25	1	2	M	B						1	2	F	B				25
26	1	2	M	B					A. J. Brown	1	42	M	B				1
27	1	2	M	B						1	8	F	B				27
28	1	1	M	B					M. D. Haynes	1	28	M	B				6
29	1	1	F	B						1	28	M	B				29
30	James P. Rodgers	1	48	F	B			3		1	25	F	B				30
31		1	42	M	B					1	25	F	B				31
32		1	22	F	B					1	23	F	B				32
33		1	21	M	B					1	22	M	B				33
34		1	11	M	B					1	21	F	B				34
35		1	6	F	B					1	21	F	B				35
36	J. R. Hill	1	23	F	B					1	20	F	B				36
37		1	6	F	B					1	20	F	B				37
38		1	4	F	B					1	18	F	B				38
39		1	2	M	B					1	7	F	B				39
40										1	3	M	M				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 43

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

8041



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Dist in the County of Adams State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. J D Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	1	2	M	B						1	2	M	B				1
	1	4 1/2	M	B						1	28	M	B				2
1	1	62	M	B				3		1	23	M	B				3
2	1	60	F	B						1	22	F	B				4
3	1	35	F	B						1	20	M	B				5
4	1	38	M	B						1	17	F	B				6
5	1	17	F	B						1	7 1/2	M	B				7
6	1	14	F	B						1	74	M	B				8
7	1	12	M	B						1	62	F	B				9
8	1	11	F	B						1	33	F	B				10
9	1	9	F	B						1	28	M	B				11
10	1	9	F	B						1	26	M	B				12
11	1	30	M	B				3		1	21	F	B				13
12	1	28	M	B						1	22	F	B				14
13	1	16	F	B						1	21	M	B				15
14	1	12	M	B						1	21	M	B				16
15	1	12	M	B						1	20	F	B				17
16	1	37	M	B				3		1	19	F	B				18
17	1	37	M	B						1	19	M	B				19
18	1	26	M	B						1	16	M	B				20
19	1	20	F	M						1	16	F	B				21
20	1	18	F	B						1	12	M	B				22
21	1	16	F	B						1	12	F	B				23
22	1	16	M	B						1	12	F	B				24
23	1	13	M	B						1	10	F	B				25
24	1	11	F	B						1	8	M	B				26
25	1	3	F	M						1	8	M	B				27
26	1	1/2	M	B						1	6	M	B				28
27	1	40	F	B				3		1	4	F	B				29
28	1	21	F	B						1	3	F	B				30
29	1	18	M	B						1	7 1/2	M	B				31
30	1	16	F	B						1	7 1/2	M	B				32
31	1	14	F	B						1	7 1/2	M	B				33
32	1	11	M	B						1	19	F	M				34
33	1	8	F	B						1	16	F	B				35
34	1	7	F	B						1	4	F	M				36
35	1	5	F	B						1	2	M	M				37
36	1	3	F	B						1	65	M	B				38
37	1	3	F	B						1	48	F	B				39
38	1	3	F	B						1	26	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 37



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	20	m	B						1	43	m	B				1
2	1	17	f	B						1	39	f	B				2
3	1	13	m	B						1	32	m	m				3
4	1	12	m	B						1	30	m	m				4
5	1	11	m	B						1	30	f	B				5
6	1	10	f	B						1	24	m	B				6
7	1	5	m	B						1	20	m	m				7
8	1	3	f	B						1	18	m	B				8
9	1	2	m	B						1	17	m	m				9
10	Alfred Rogers	1	60	m	B			4		1	16	m	B				10
11		1	25	f	B					1	15	f	B				11
12		1	23	f	B					1	14	f	B				12
13		1	25	f	B					1	13	m	B				13
14		1	24	f	m					1	11	m	B				14
15		1	10	f	B					1	5	f	B				15
16		1	7	m	B					1	4	f	B				16
17		1	4	f	B				Thomas J. Seard	1	50	m	B				17
18		1	4	f	B					1	40	m	B				18
19		1	2	m	B					1	36	f	B				19
20		1	1	f	B					1	31	f	B				20
21		1	1/2	m	B					1	24	f	B				21
22	J. W. Upshaw	1	80	f	B			4		1	17	f	m				22
23		1	45	f	B					1	12	m	m				23
24		1	35	m	B					1	10	f	B				24
25		1	33	f	B					1	7	m	B				25
26		1	27	m	B					1	4	f	B				26
27		1	24	m	B					1	4	f	B				27
28		1	18	m	m					1	3	f	B				28
29		1	14	m	B					1	3	f	B				29
30		1	14	m	B					1	1	f	m				30
31		1	13	f	B				Caroline Doty	1	50	m	B				31
32		1	11	m	B				Mary H. Sample	1	70	m	B				32
33		1	9	m	B					1	70	f	B				33
34		1	7	f	B					1	65	f	B				34
35		1	5	m	B					1	60	m	B				35
36		1	3	m	B					1	55	f	B				36
37		1	1	m	B					1	50	f	B				37
38	Mary E. Patterson	1	62	m	m			2		1	45	m	B				38
39		1	61	m	m					1	40	m	B				39
40		1	50	f	B					1	35	m	m				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, _____																	



Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Richland Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State  
of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1860. *J. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	m	B						1	2	f	B				
	1	35	f	B					<i>W. P. May</i>	1	27	m	B				
	1	33	f	B					<i>Peter A. Parker</i>	1	70	f	B				12
	1	33	f	m						1	65	m	B				
	1	32	m	m						1	48	m	B				
	1	30	m	B						1	40	m	B				
	1	28	m	B						1	40	m	B				
	1	27	f	B						1	40	f	B				
	1	27	f	m						1	40	f	B				
	1	22	f	B						1	33	m	B				
	1	20	f	B						1	33	m	B				
	1	16	f	B						1	35	f	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	30	m	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	30	f	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	30	f	B				
	1	12	m	B						1	30	f	B				
	1	10	f	B						1	28	f	B				
	1	9	f	B						1	28	m	B				
	1	8	f	B						1	25	m	B				
	1	7	f	B						1	25	f	B				
	1	7	f	m						1	24	f	m				
	1	6	f	B						1	24	m	B				
	1	3	f	B						1	23	m	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	23	m	B				
	1	1	m	m						1	22	f	B				
	1	1	f	B						1	22	f	B				
	1	1/2	m	B						1	21	f	B				
	1	1/2	m	B						1	21	m	B				
	1	1/2	f	B						1	21	m	B				
	1	45	m	B						1	20	m	B				
	1	40	m	B						1	20	f	B				
	1	38	f	B						1	20	f	B				
	1	22	m	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	17	f	B						1	18	f	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	16	f	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	16	m	B				
	1	13	f	B						1	16	m	B				
	1	1/2	f	B						1	14	f	B				
	1	22	f	m				1		1	14	m	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	13	m	B				

*Mary A. Sample*  
*Guardians for*  
*Harvey. Dillaway*  
*& Charwan Sample*

*John A. McLean*

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves,			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	M	B						1	10	F	B				1
	1	12	M	B						1	10	F	B				2
	1	12	F	B						1	6	M	B				3
	1	10	M	B						1	6	F	B				4
	1	10	M	B					William Yorbis	1	21	M	B				5
	1	10	F	B						1	21	F	B				6
	1	8	F	M						1	9/12	M	B				7
	1	8	F	B					Eliza Mucer	1	40	M	B				8
	1	7	M	B						1	14	M	B				9
	1	7	M	B					Hannah Grady	1	47	M	M				10
	1	6	F	B						1	45	F	B				11
	1	6	F	B						1	42	M	M				12
	1	6	F	B						1	35	F	B				13
	1	6	M	B						1	18	F	B				14
	1	4	M	B						1	18	M	B				15
	1	4	F	B						1	17	M	B				16
	1	4	F	M						1	12	F	B				17
	1	4	F	B						1	10	M	B				18
	1	4	F	B					J. H. Little	1	60	F	B				19
	1	4	F	B						1	48	M	B				20
	1	3	F	B						1	32	F	B				21
	1	2	F	B						1	28	M	B				22
	1	2	F	B						1	28	F	B				23
	1	2	F	B						1	23	F	B				24
Peter A. Parker	1	45	F	B				8		1	25	M	B				25
Guardian for	1	40	M	B						1	20	F	B				26
Sarah & Mary E. Wharton	1	40	F	B						1	16	M	B				27
	1	36	F	B						1	13	F	B				28
	1	33	F	B						1	11	M	B				29
	1	30	F	B						1	10	M	M				30
	1	25	M	B						1	2	M	B				31
	1	22	F	B					Thomas Travis	1	50	M	M				32
	1	20	F	B						1	43	F	B				33
	1	16	M	B						1	12	F	M				34
	1	14	M	B						1	10	F	M				35
	1	14	M	B					William F. Thence	1	53	F	B				36
	1	13	F	B						1	17	M	B				37
	1	12	M	B					J. R. Solar Guardian	1	19	M	B				38
	1	10	M	B					for Land & Man Grant	1	14	F	B				39
	1	10	M	B						1	13	M	B				40
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				No. blind,		No. idiotic,					
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,	No. manumitted,															
Total slaves,																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Dist in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. Y. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	Mr Y Courts	1	30	Y	B				10 John M Stewart	1	50	M	B				11
2		1	48	M	M					1	50	M	M				
3		1	45	Y	B					2	50	Y	B				
4		1	42	Y	B					1	45	Y	B				
5		1	40	Y	M					1	45	M	B				
6		1	38	M	B					1	42	M	B				
7		1	35	M	B					1	35	M	B				
8		1	35	M	B					1	35	M	B				
9		1	32	M	B					1	34	Y	B				
10		1	26	M	B					1	32	Y	B				
11		1	25	M	B					1	30	Y	B				
12		1	25	Y	B					1	25	M	B				
13		1	24	Y	B					1	25	Y	B				
14		1	24	Y	B					1	25	Y	B				
15		1	23	Y	B					1	25	Y	B				
16		1	22	M	M					1	25	Y	B				
17		1	19	M	B					1	22	Y	B				
18		1	18	Y	B					1	22	Y	B				
19		1	17	M	B					1	22	M	B				
20		1	17	M	M					1	21	Y	B				
21		1	16	M	B					1	20	M	B				
22		1	15	Y	B					1	20	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B					1	18	M	B				
24		1	12	Y	B					1	17	M	B				
25		1	11	Y	M					1	16	Y	B				
26		1	10	M	B					1	16	Y	B				
27		1	9	Y	B					1	15	Y	B				
28		1	8	Y	B					1	15	M	B				
29		1	8	Y	B					1	15	M	B				
30		1	6	Y	B					1	15	M	B				
31		1	6	Y	B					1	15	M	B				
32		1	4	Y	B					1	14	Y	B				
33		1	4	M	B					1	13	Y	B				
34		1	3	Y	B					1	13	Y	B				
35		1	2	Y	B					1	12	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B					1	11	M	B				
37		1	2	Y	B					1	10	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B					1	10	Y	B				
39										1	8	Y	B				
40																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



164

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. L. D. Parbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	7	M	B						1	16	F	B				1
2	1	7	M	B						1	12	M	B				2
3	1	7	M	B						1	1	F	B				3
4	1	5	M	B					Lewis J. Meigler	1	38	M	B				5
5	1	5	M	B						1	47	F	B				5
6	1	4	F	B						1	42	F	B				6
7	1	3	M	B						1	42	F	B				7
8	1	2	M	B						1	40	F	B				8
9	1	1	F	B						1	33	M	B				9
10	1	1	F	B						1	33	M	B				10
11	1	1/2	M	B						1	33	M	B				10
12	1	1/2	M	B						1	26	F	B				11
13	1	65	F	B				5		1	13	M	B				12
14	1	43	M	B						1	13	F	B				13
15	1	33	F	B						1	11	M	B				14
16	1	33	M	B						1	10	M	B				15
17	1	30	M	B						1	6	M	B				16
18	1	30	M	B						1	4	F	B				17
19	1	28	F	B					A. W. Solar	1	95	M	B				18
20	1	27	F	B						1	60	M	B				19
21	1	23	M	B						1	45	F	M				20
22	1	17	F	B						1	10	F	B				21
23	1	16	M	B						1	7	F	B				22
24	1	12	F	B					Mary A. House	1	34	F	B				23
25	1	10	F	B						1	30	M	B				24
26	1	10	M	B						1	6	F	B				25
27	1	10	M	B						1	2	M	B				26
28	1	9	M	B					to Holmes	1	35	F	B				27
29	1	8	F	B						1	27	M	B				28
30	1	7	M	B						1	24	F	B				29
31	1	7	M	B						1	20	F	B				30
32	1	5	F	B						1	8	F	B				31
33	1	3	F	B						1	3	M	B				32
34	1	3	F	B					John H. Shilcutt	1	47	F	B				33
35	1	3	F	B						1	40	M	B				34
36	1	2	M	B						1	20	F	B				35
37	1	1	F	B						1	20	F	B				36
38	1	1/2	M	B						1	20	F	B				37
39	1	31	M	B				1		1	20	F	B				38
40	1	28	F	B						1	20	F	B				39
	1	21	F	B						1	20	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Richland Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1860. *J. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	M	B						1	15	M	B				1
	2	20	M	B						1	15	M	B				2
	3	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				3
	4	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				4
	5	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				5
	6	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				6
	7	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				7
	8	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				8
	9	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				9
	10	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				10
	11	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				11
	12	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				12
	13	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				13
	14	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				14
	15	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				15
	16	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				16
	17	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				17
	18	20	M	B						1	10	M	B				18
	19	15	M	B						1	10	M	B				19
	20	15	M	B						1	10	M	B				20
	21	15	M	B						1	10	M	B				21
	22	15	M	B						1	10	M	B				22
	23	15	M	B						1	4	M	B				23
	24	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				24
	25	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				25
	26	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				26
	27	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				27
	28	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				28
	29	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				29
	30	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				30
	31	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				31
	32	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				32
	33	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				33
	34	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				34
	35	15	M	B					<i>E. A. Richard</i>	1	19	M	B				35
	36	15	M	B						1	8	M	B				36
	37	15	M	B					<i>Louis Ellison</i>	1	48	M	B				37
	38	15	M	B						1	18	M	B				38
	39	15	M	B					<i>Let Wright</i>	1	45	M	B				39
	40	15	M	B						1	16	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *27*  
No. of female slaves, *41*  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Baalam Green	1	72	7	B				6	Mr B Green	1	13	7	B			1
2		1	50	7	B						1	12	M	B			2
3		1	45	7	B					Samuel Lipsey	1	40	M	B			3
4		1	40	7	B						1	35	M	B			4
5		1	40	M	B						1	32	7	M			5
6		1	33	M	B						1	24	7	B			6
7		1	30	M	B						1	22	7	B			7
8		1	30	M	B						1	20	7	B			8
9		1	30	M	B						1	20	7	M			9
10		1	28	7	B						1	20	M	B			10
11		1	28	7	B						1	19	M	B			11
12		1	23	M	B						1	19	M	B			12
13		1	23	M	B						1	18	M	B			13
14		1	23	M	B						1	16	M	B			14
15		1	23	M	B						1	16	7	B			15
16		1	23	7	B						1	12	M	B			16
17		1	22	M	B						1	12	M	B			17
18		1	20	7	B						1	10	7	M			18
19		1	20	7	B						1	8	M	M			19
20		1	18	M	B						1	6	M	M			20
21		1	16	7	B						1	6	7	B			21
22		1	16	7	B						1	4	7	B			22
23		1	14	M	B						1	3	7	B			23
24		1	14	M	B						1	3	M	M			24
25		1	10	7	B						1	1	7	M			25
26		1	9	M	B						1	1	M	B			26
27		1	7	M	B						1	1	7	M			27
28		1	6	7	B						1	1	7	M			28
29		1	6	M	B						1	2	M	B			29
30		1	5	M	B					James H Douglas	1	60	7	B			30
31		1	5	7	B						1	60	7	B			31
32		1	5	7	B						1	50	7	B			32
33		1	3	M	B						1	25	M	B			33
34		1	3	7	B						1	23	M	B			34
35		1	3	7	B						1	20	7	B			35
36		1	3	7	B						1	20	7	B			36
37		1	2	7	B						1	20	M	B			37
38		1	2	M	B						1	15	M	B			38
39		1	2	7	B						1	14	7	B			39
40		1	2	M	B						1	11	M	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss., enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. T. J. Barbours Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	4	F							1	8	F	B				1
2	1	2	F	B						1	5	F	B				2
3	1	1/2	F	B						1	2	M	B				3
4	1	1/2	F	B					<u>W. L. Nelson</u>	1	50	F	B				4
5	<u>J. D. Byrd</u>	1	36	M	B			4		1	45	M	B				5
6		1	34	M	M					1	40	M	B				6
7		1	31	F	B					1	40	M	B				7
8		1	28	F	B					1	40	F	B				8
9		1	22	M	B					1	35	F	B				9
10		1	22	F	B					1	25	F	M				10
11		1	19	F	B					1	21	M	B				11
12		1	18	M	B					1	18	F	B				12
13		1	15	M	B					1	18	M	B				13
14		1	13	F	B					1	15	F	B				14
15		1	12	F	B					1	14	M	B				15
16		1	10	F	B					1	14	F	B				16
17		1	7	F	B					1	13	M	B				17
18		1	7	F	M					1	6	M	B				18
19		1	5	F	B				<u>Eliza Nelson</u>	1	35	M	B				19
20		1	2	F	B					1	30	F	B				20
21		1	1/2	M	B					1	24	F	B				21
22		1	1/2	M	B					1	2	M	B				22
23	<u>J. J. Jones</u>	1	65	M	B			4		1	5	M	B				23
24		1	65	F	B				<u>R. E. Williams</u>	1	35	F	B				24
25		1	47	F	B					1	5	M	B				25
26		1	40	M	B					1	2	F	B				26
27		1	30	M	B				<u>B. Dickson</u>	1	24	M	B				27
28		1	27	F	B				<u>Ragoo County</u>	1	10	F	B				28
29		1	22	M	B				<u>lived by R. E. Williams</u>								29
30		1	19	M	B				<u>Joseph Hall</u>	1	25	M	B				30
31		1	19	F	B					1	25	F	B				31
32		1	17	F	B					1	23	F	B				32
33		1	12	M	B					1	2	M	B				33
34		1	12	F	B					1	1/2	F	B				34
35		1	11	F	B				<u>W. B. Conato</u>	1	28	M	B				35
36		1	1	M	B					1	20	F	B				36
37	<u>Wiley Jones</u>	1	33	F	M					1	16	M	B				37
38		1	4	M	B					1	15	F	B				38
39		1	13	M	B					1	13	F	B				39
40		1	10	F	B					1	4	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Dist in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		2	M	B							14	M	B				1
2	<u>M. Confeuger</u>	68	F	B				1			15	M	B				2
3		37	M	B							15	M	B				3
4		26	F	B							15	F	B				4
5		17	F	B							15	F	B				5
6	<u>Mrs. Robert. J. Doty</u>	17	M	B							13	M	B				6
7	<u>B. D. Roberts</u>	46	M	B				2			13	F	B				7
8		45	F	B							10	F	B				8
9		21	M	B							10	M	B				9
10		17	F	B							9	F	B				10
11		14	F	B							8	M	B				11
12		13	M	B							7	M	B				12
13		11	F	B							5	M	B				13
14		11	M	B							5	F	B				14
15		10	M	B							3	M	B				15
16		9	M	B							2	F	B				16
17		7	M	B							2	F	B				17
18		5	M	B							1	F	B				18
19		3	F	B					<u>R. Durham</u>		24	M	B				19
20		12	M	B							17	F	B				20
21	<u>J. H. Pichens</u>	67	M	B				9	<u>Melitha Durham</u>		61	M	B				21
22		65	F	B					<u>Yeador Doty</u>		60	F	B				22
23		50	M	B							26	M	B				23
24		48	F	B							24	M	B				24
25		43	M	B							24	F	B				25
26		42	F	B							20	M	B				26
27		40	M	B							20	F	B				27
28		38	M	B							19	F	B				28
29		37	M	B							15	M	B				29
30		36	F	B							13	F	B				30
31		36	F	B							11	F	B				31
32		29	M	B							7	F	B				32
33		27	M	B							7	F	B				33
34		24	F	B							6	M	B				34
35		23	F	B							3	M	B				35
36		23	F	B					<u>Alice Whorton</u>		54	F	B				36
37		21	M	B							28	M	B				37
38		20	M	B							26	F	B				38
39		18	M	B							24	M	B				39
40		18	F	B							23	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. J. D. Barber Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	M	B					Mathew Sage Estate	1	75	F	B				6
	2	18	M	B					by Patience Sage Exatins	1	73	M	B				
	3	12	F	B						1	63	M	B				
	4	1	F	B						1	60	F	B				
Mr. M. Mayo	5	44	M	B		2				1	53	M	B				
	6	40	F	B						1	50	M	B				
	7	37	F	B						1	44	F	B				
	8	36	M	B						1	42	M	B				
	9	16	M	B						1	38	F	B				
	10	14	M	B						1	30	F	B				
Samuel Doty	11	65	F	B		9				1	28	F	B				
	12	60	F	B						1	26	M	B				
	13	55	M	B						1	24	F	B				
	14	52	M	B						1	22	F	B				
	15	48	M	B						1	21	F	B				
	16	40	F	B						1	18	M	B				
	17	38	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	18	38	F	B						1	17	F	B				
	19	38	F	B						1	15	M	B				
	20	37	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	21	32	F	B						1	14	F	B				
	22	26	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	23	21	M	B					Patience Sage	1	40	F	B				
	24	21	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	25	19	F	B						1	10	F	B				
	26	17	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	27	17	F	B					Charles Sage	1	6	M	B				
	28	16	F	B					Ann E Sage	1	4	M	B				
	29	14	M	B					Cornelia Sage	1	10	F	B				
	30	14	F	B					Ada Sage	1	6	F	B				
	31	13	F	B					Nirgil Sage	1	1	F	B				
	32	12	F	B					James B Doty	1	40	F	B				1
	33	9	F	B						1	27	M	B				
	34	8	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	35	7	F	B					John & Hugh Cameron	1	25	M	B				2
	36	4	F	B						1	16	M	B				
	37	4	F	M						1	14	M	B				
	38	2	F	B						1	11	M	B				
	39	2	F	M					Joseph Dial	1	57	F	B				3
	40	2	F	M						1	40	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. Y. B. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	36	F	B					Philip Schell	1	4	M	B				3
2	1	30	M	B						1	31	F	B				
3	1	23	M	B						1	16	M	B				
4	1	8	F	B						1	12	M	B				
5	1	7	M	B						1	6	M	B				
6	1	5	F	B						1	2	M	B				
7	1	3	F	B						1	2	F	B				
8	1	2	F	B					Henry Weston	1	60	F	B				3
9	J. L. Pickens	1	32	F	B			3		1	40	M	B				
10		1	23	M	B					1	34	F	B				
11		1	23	M	B					1	23	F	B				
12		1	23	M	B					1	22	M	B				
13		1	20	M	B					1	19	F	B				
14		1	19	F	B					1	18	F	B				
15		1	19	F	B					1	14	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B					1	14	F	B				
17		1	13	F	B					1	13	M	B				
18		1	9	F	M					1	12	M	B				
19		1	1	M	B					1	11	M	B				
20	John Jackell	1	63	M	B			5		1	5	F	B				
21		1	43	M	B					1	3	F	B				
22		1	40	M	M					1	2	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B					1	1	M	B				
24		1	28	M	B					1	1/2	M	B				
25		1	28	F	B				Stephen Burger	1	68	F	B				7
26		1	28	F	B					1	60	M	B				
27		1	24	F	B					1	50	M	B				
28		1	21	M	B					1	60	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B					1	46	F	B				
30		1	20	F	B					1	40	M	B				
31		1	20	F	B					1	40	M	B				
32		1	18	F	B					1	39	M	B				
33		1	17	M	B					1	32	F	B				
34		1	9	M	M					1	31	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B					1	30	F	B				
36		1	5	M	B					1	31	F	B				
37		1	5	M	B					1	28	M	B				
38		1	3	F	B					1	27	M	B				
39		1	3	F	B					1	26	F	B				
40		1	2	F	B					1	25	F	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 23		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 42		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 65															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss., enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. J. D. Barbours Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	21	F	B					Joseph C Bates	1	65	F	B				10
	1	20	F	B						1	42	M	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	40	F	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	19	F	B						1	34	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	19	F	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	15	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	13	F	B				
William Grant	1	60	F	B				3		1	13	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	3	F	B				
										1	2	F	B				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		38		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,			
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		41		No. manumitted,											
		Total slaves,		79													



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beach in the County of Holmes State of Miss., enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1860. J. D. Barlow Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	2	M	B.						1	14	F	B.				
2	1	12	M	B.						1	13	F	B.				
3	1	12	M	B.						1	12	F	B.				
4	1	75	F	B.				13		1	11	M	B.				
5	1	61	M	B.						1	11	F	B.				
6	1	56	M	B.						1	11	F	B.				
7	1	56	F	B.						1	10	F	B.				
8	1	54	F	B.						1	10	F	B.				
9	1	52	F	B.						1	10	M	B.				
10	1	45	M	B.						1	9	M	B.				
11	1	40	M	B.						1	9	F	B.				
12	1	38	M	B.						1	8	M	B.				
13	1	38	M	B.						1	6	M	B.				
14	1	36	F	B.						1	5	M	B.				
15	1	36	F	B.						1	5	M	B.				
16	1	30	F	B.						1	5	M	B.				
17	1	28	F	B.						1	5	F	B.				
18	1	28	F	B.						1	3	F	B.				
19	1	25	F	B.						1	3	F	B.				
20	1	25	F	B.						1	1	F	B.				
21	1	25	M	B.						1	1	F	B.				
22	1	22	M	B.					Mary H. Dulaney	1	65	F	B.				
23	1	22	M	B.						1	28	M	B.				
24	1	21	M	B.					John Tackett Esq.	1	35	M	B.				
25	1	21	M	B.					for Margaret &	1	33	M	B.				
26	1	21	M	B.					Caroline Dulaney	1	28	M	B.				
27	1	21	M	B.						1	24	M	B.				
28	1	20	M	B.						1	22	F	B.				
29	1	20	M	B.						1	7	F	B.				
30	1	20	F	B.						1	4	F	B.				
31	1	18	M	B.					Micajah Frazier	1	65	M	B.				
32	1	18	F	B.						1	60	F	B.				
33	1	17	M	B.						1	57	M	B.				
34	1	16	M	B.						1	37	M	B.				
35	1	16	M	B.						1	30	M	B.				
36	1	14	M	B.						1	28	F	B.				
37	1	15	M	B.						1	28	F	B.				
38	1	14	F	B.						1	26	F	B.				
39	1	14	F	B.						1	24	F	B.				
40	1	14	F	B.						1	23	F	B.				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Richland Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State  
of *Miss.*, enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Sept.*, 1860. *T. D. Barber* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	29	M	B					Jane Pope	1	40	F	M				3
	1	20	M	B						1	26	M	B				2
	1	19	M	B						1	22	F	B				3
	1	18	M	B						1	22	F	B				4
	1	18	M	B						1	8	M	B				5
	1	18	F	B						1	4	F	B				6
	1	18	F	B						1	2	M	B				7
	1	18	F	B						1	2	F	B				8
	1	15	M	B						1	2	F	B				9
	1	15	F	B						1	1/2	M	B				10
	1	15	F	B					B. L. Hamilton	1	8	M	B				11
	1	10	F	B					Joseph Couscut	1	50	M	B				12
	1	8	M	B						1	46	F	B				13
	1	8	F	B						1	19	F	B				14
	1	7	M	B						1	13	F	B				15
	1	4	M	B						1	13	M	B				16
	1	3	F	B						1	7	F	B				17
	1	1/2	M	B						1	1	F	B				18
	1	1/2	F	B					James H. Mitchel	1	45	M	B				19
	1	1/2	F	B						1	40	F	B				20
	1	1/2	F	B						1	28	M	M				21
Leiding Bell	1	29	M	B				3		1	28	M	B				22
	1	29	F	B						1	18	M	B				23
	1	26	F	B						1	15	F	B				24
	1	24	F	B						1	15	M	B				25
	1	23	M	B						1	9	M	B				26
	1	17	M	B						1	7	F	B				27
	1	14	F	B						1	25	M	B				28
	1	13	F	B					R. E. Taylor	1	74	M	B				29
	1	12	F	M					Robert Green	1	55	F	B				30
	1	8	F	B						1	55	F	B				31
	1	8	M	B						1	42	M	B				32
G. Griffin	1	45	M	B				1		1	37	M	B				33
	1	20	F	B						1	30	M	B				34
	1	19	F	B						1	23	F	B				35
	1	15	M	B						1	22	M	B				36
	1	7	M	B						1	18	F	B				37
	1	3	M	B						1	15	M	B				38
John H. Pope	1	22	F	B						1	10	F	B				39
	1	1	M	B						1	5	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss., enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept, 1860. L. D. Barham Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	4	M	B					A Edwards	1	50	F	B				3
2	1	3	M	B						1	32	M	B				2
3	1	2	F	B						1	30	M	B				3
4	1	9/12	M	B						1	25	F	B				4
5	Mary J Sample	1	40	M	M			1		1	22	M	B				5
6		1	34	F	B					1	20	M	B				6
7		1	17	F	B					1	17	M	B				7
8		1	15	F	B					1	17	F	B				8
9		1	12	F	B					1	14	F	M				9
10		1	10	M	B					1	13	M	B				10
11		1	8	M	B					1	13	M	B				11
12		1	3	F	B					1	12	F	B				12
13	R. W. Lubfield	1	45	F	B			1		1	11	F	M				13
14		1	13	F	M					1	10	M	B				14
15		1	10	F	B				George W. Byrd	7	60	M	B				15
16	Chas Taylor	1	60	M	M			5		1	54	F	B				16
17		1	60	M	B					1	28	M	B				17
18		1	60	F	B					1	25	M	B				18
19		1	55	F	B					1	24	M	B				19
20		1	45	M	B					1	17	M	B				20
21		1	45	M	B					1	10	F	B				21
22		1	45	M	B					1	10	F	M				22
23		1	40	F	B					1	7	M	B				23
24		1	30	M	B					1	5	M	B				24
25		1	30	M	B				O Taylor	1	27	M	B				25
26		1	30	M	B					1	8	M	B				26
27		1	25	F	B				Benjamin Taylor	1	43	M	B				27
28		1	24	M	B					1	33	M	B				28
29		1	22	M	B					1	18	F	B				29
30		1	21	M	B					1	12	M	B				30
31		1	21	M	B					1	2	M	B				31
32		1	18	M	B				Thomas Lawson	1	47	F	B				32
33		1	18	M	B					1	27	F	B				33
34		1	16	M	B					1	9	F	B				34
35		1	13	F	B					1	5	F	B				35
36		1	12	F	B					1	3	M	B				36
37		1	12	F	B				Thos L. Mealy	1	40	F	M				37
38		1	11	M	B					1	33	M	B				38
39		1	6	M	B					1	19	F	M				39
40		1	4	F	B					1	2	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, 34  
Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 90

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Chatham County* in the County of *Albany* State  
 of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *2d* day of *Sept*, 1860. *J. D. Hartman* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
S. B. Sipsay	1	50	M	B				9		1	8	M	B				1
	1	50	M	M						1	6	F	B				2
	1	47	F	M						1	5	F	B				3
	1	44	F	B						1	4	M	B				4
	1	44	M	B						1	3	F	B				5
	1	34	F	B						1	3/4	F	B				6
	1	34	F	B					Wm. H. Alexander	1	44	F	M				7
	1	34	F	B						1	23	F	B				8
	1	34	M	B						1	2	F	M				9
	1	30	F	B					M. A. Rankin	1	40	M	B				10
	1	30	F	B						1	24	F	B				11
	1	24	F	B						1	22	M	B				12
	1	22	M	B						1	18	F	B				13
	1	21	M	B						1	16	F	B				14
	1	21	F	M						1	14	F	B				15
	1	18	F	M						1	4	F	B				16
	1	13	M	M						1	2	M	B				17
	1	14	F	B						1	1	M	B				18
	1	14	F	B						1	4/2	M	B				19
	1	13	M	B					James Ambrose	1	43	M	B				20
	1	12	M	B						1	45	M	B				21
	1	12	F	B						1	43	M	B				22
	1	11	F	B						1	40	M	B				23
	1	9	M	B						1	41	F	B				24
	1	8	M	M						1	20	M	B				25
	1	8	F	B						1	20	M	B				26
	1	6	F	B						1	28	M	B				27
	1	4	F	B						1	25	M	B				28
	1	4	F	B						1	25	F	B				29
	1	2	F	B						1	23	M	B				30
	1	2	F	B						1	20	M	B				31
	1	1	M	B						1	16	M	B				32
	1	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				33
Elizabeth McCoy	1	24	M	B				1		1	14	F	B				34
	1	7	F	B						1	13	M	B				35
John J. Chinn	1	40	M	B				2		1	12	M	M				36
	1	28	F	B						1	10	F	B				37
	1	24	F	B						1	9	M	B				38
	1	20	M	B						1	7	M	B				39
	1	10	M	B						1	6	M	B				40
	1	9	M	B													
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 24	No. of female slaves, 7	Total slaves, 31	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. blind, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____									

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 22

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 3

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 25



1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	M	B							1	M	B				
2		1	M	B							1	M	B				
3	<u>John &amp; Green</u>	1	M	B							1	M	B				
4		1	M	B							1	M	B				
5		1	M	B							1	M	B				
6		1	M	B							1	M	B				
7		1	M	B							1	M	B				
8		1	M	B							1	M	B				
9		1	M	B							1	M	B				
10		1	M	B							1	M	B				
11		1	M	B							1	M	B				
12		1	M	B							1	M	B				
13		1	M	B							1	M	B				
14		1	M	B							1	M	B				
15		1	M	B							1	M	B				
16		1	M	B							1	M	B				
17		1	M	B							1	M	B				
18		1	M	B							1	M	B				
19	<u>J. W. Myers</u>	1	M	B							1	M	B				
20		1	M	B							1	M	B				
21		1	M	B							1	M	B				
22		1	M	B							1	M	B				
23		1	M	B							1	M	B				
24		1	M	B							1	M	B				
25		1	M	B							1	M	B				
26		1	M	B							1	M	B				
27		1	M	B							1	M	B				
28		1	M	B							1	M	B				
29		1	M	B							1	M	B				
30		1	M	B							1	M	B				
31		1	M	B							1	M	B				
32		1	M	B							1	M	B				
33		1	M	B							1	M	B				
34		1	M	B							1	M	B				
35		1	M	B							1	M	B				
36		1	M	B							1	M	B				
37	<u>John G. Jackson</u>	1	M	B							1	M	B				
38		1	M	B							1	M	B				
39		1	M	B							1	M	B				
40		1	M	B							1	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

80



Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Richland Dist.* in the County of *St. James* State of *Miss.*, enumerated by me, on the *22* day of *Sept*, 1860. *E. S. Warfield* Asst Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	36	M	B					<i>Wm J Rule, estate</i>	1	35	M	B				1
2	1	28	M	B						1	34	M	B				2
3	1	26	M	B						1	34	M	B				3
4	1	22	M	B						1	26	M	B				4
5	1	18	M	B						1	19	M	B				5
6	1	18	M	B						1	18	M	B				6
7	1	17	M	B						1	8	M	B				7
8	1	16	M	B						1	2	M	B				8
9	1	16	M	B						1	1	M	B				9
10	1	14	M	B					<i>Robert S. Adams</i>	1	30	M	B				10
11	1	13	M	B						1	22	M	B				11
12	1	10	M	B						1	21	M	B				12
13	1	10	M	B						1	20	M	B				13
14	1	10	M	B						1	19	M	B				14
15	1	8	M	B						1	19	M	B				15
16	1	8	M	B						1	18	M	B				16
17	1	6	M	B						1	17	M	B				17
18	1	5	M	B						1	16	M	B				18
19	1	3	M	B						1	15	M	B				19
20	1	3	M	B						1	14	M	B				20
21	1	1	M	B						1	14	M	B				21
22	<i>Rule &amp; Overstreet</i>	1	24	M	B			2		1	13	M	B				22
23		1	23	M	B					1	12	M	B				23
24		1	19	M	B					1	11	M	B				24
25		1	12	M	B					1	9	M	B				25
26		1	10	M	B					1	7	M	B				26
27		1	8	M	B					1	1	M	B				27
28		1	6	M	B				<i>Edmund Webb</i>	1	65	M	B			11	28
29		1	2	M	B					1	45	M	B				29
30		1	2	M	B					1	44	M	B				30
31		1	1	M	B					1	44	M	B				31
32	<i>Thomas Rule, Jr.</i>	1	34	M	B					1	44	M	B				32
33	<i>Geo J R T Thomas, Jr.</i>	1	22	M	B					1	42	M	B				33
34		1	10	M	B					1	42	M	B				34
35		1	8	M	B					1	40	M	B				35
36		1	6	M	B					1	40	M	B				36
37		1	4	M	B					1	39	M	B				37
38		1	2	M	B					1	38	M	B				38
39	<i>Geo Williams</i>	1	24	M	B			1		1	25	M	B				39
40										1	24	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *42* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *37* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

79



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Pickens Dist in the County of Atkinson State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. J. J. Harbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
No. of slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.		No. of slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	
1	33	M	P.						1	30	F	P.					1
2	33	M	P.						1	30	M	P.					2
3	31	F	P.						1	28	F	P.					3
4	30	M	P.						1	25	F	P.					4
5	29	F	P.						1	24	F	P.					5
6	29	M	P.						1	22	F	P.					6
7	28	F	P.						1	19	M	M					7
8	27	F	P.						1	18	F	P.					8
9	25	F	P.						1	17	M	P.					9
10	23	F	P.						1	15	M	P.					10
11	22	F	P.						1	14	F	P.					11
12	21	F	P.						1	12	M	P.					12
13	21	F	P.						1	12	M	M					13
14	19	F	P.						1	11	F	P.					14
15	19	M	P.						1	10	F	P.					15
16	18	M	P.						1	10	M	M					16
17	18	F	P.						1	8	M	M					17
18	17	M	P.						1	8	M	P.					18
19	15	M	P.						1	7	M	P.					19
20	14	M	P.						1	6	M	M					20
21	14	F	P.						1	6	F	P.					21
22	10	F	P.						1	6	M	P.					22
23	10	M	P.						1	3	F	M					23
24	9	M	P.						1	3	F	P.					24
25	6	F	P.						1	3	F	P.					25
26	6	F	P.						1	3	M	P.					26
27	5	M	P.						1	3	M	P.					27
28	4	M	P.						1	2	M	P.					28
29	3	M	P.						1	2	M	P.					29
30	1	F	P.						1	2	M	P.					30
31	1	M	P.						1	55	F	P.					31
32	1	F	P.						1	55	M	P.					32
33	65	M	P.						1	50	F	P.					33
34	60	M	M						1	45	F	P.					34
35	55	M	P.						1	42	M	P.					35
36	45	F	P.						1	28	M	P.					36
37	45	F	P.						1	25	M	P.					37
38	33	M	P.						1	25	M	P.					38
39	32	M	P.						1	24	M	P.					39
40	32	M	P.						1	24	F	P.					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 94

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State  
 of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39  
 No. of female slaves, 41  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richland Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. J. D. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	19	M	B						1	35	F	B				1
2	1	17	F	B						1	35	F	B				2
3	1	16	M	B						1	35	M	B				3
4	1	14	M	B						1	32	M	B				4
5	1	14	F	M						1	32	M	B				5
6	1	14	M	B						1	27	F	B				6
7	1	13	M	B						1	27	M	B				7
8	1	13	M	B						1	20	F	B				8
9	1	12	F	B						1	19	F	B				9
10	1	12	M	B						1	15	F	B				10
11	1	11	M	B						1	15	M	B				11
12	1	11	M	B						1	14	M	B				12
13	1	9	M	B						1	14	M	B				13
14	1	7	M	B						1	14	F	B				14
15	1	7	F	B						1	13	F	B				15
16	1	6	M	B						1	13	F	B				16
17	1	6	F	B						1	12	M	B				17
18	1	5	F	B						1	12	M	B				18
19	1	4	F	B						1	12	M	B				19
20	1	4	M	B						1	11	F	B				20
21	1	3	M	B						1	8	M	B				21
22	1	3	F	B						1	8	F	B				22
23	1	2	F	B						1	5	M	B				23
24	1	1	M	B						1	3	F	B				24
25	Robert Craig	1	70	F	B			1		1	3	F	M				25
26		1	34	F	B					1	5 1/2	M	B				26
27		1	13	F	M					1	4 1/2	M	M				27
28		1	8	F	B				Samuel B. Shackelford	1	60	F	B				28
29	J. M. Weatherly Est.	1	60	F	B			2		1	57	M	B				29
30	Robert Craig Exr	1	40	F	B					1	50	M	B				30
31		1	37	M	B					1	50	F	B				31
32		1	19	F	B					1	48	M	B				32
33		1	19	F	B					1	45	M	B				33
34		1	4	F	B					1	45	F	B				34
35		1	3	F	B					1	40	M	B				35
36	James W. Dale	1	65	M	B			5		1	40	F	B				36
37		1	53	F	B					1	39	M	B				37
38		1	37	M	B					1	39	M	B				38
39		1	36	M	B					1	38	F	B				39
40		1	35	F	B					1	37	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	37	M	B						1	9	M	B				1
2	2	35	M	B						1	9	M	B				2
3	3	35	F	B						1	9	F	B				3
4	4	32	M	B						1	8	M	B				4
5	5	30	M	B						1	7	F	B				5
6	6	30	F	B						1	7	F	B				6
7	7	29	M	B						1	7	F	B				7
8	8	29	F	B						1	7	F	B				8
9	9	27	M	B						1	7	F	B				9
10	10	27	M	M						1	6	M	B				10
11	11	27	F	B						1	6	M	B				11
12	12	27	F	B						1	5	F	B				12
13	13	27	F	B						1	5	F	B				13
14	14	25	F	B						1	5	F	B				14
15	15	23	M	B						1	5	F	B				15
16	16	23	M	B						1	4	F	B				16
17	17	23	M	B						1	4	M	B				17
18	18	23	F	B						1	4	F	B				18
19	19	23	F	B						1	4	F	B				19
20	20	22	F	B						1	4	M	B				20
21	21	22	F	B						1	4	M	B				21
22	22	21	M	B						1	3	M	B				22
23	23	20	M	M						1	3	F	B				23
24	24	20	F	B						1	3	F	B				24
25	25	18	M	B						1	2	M	B				25
26	26	18	M	B						1	2	M	B				26
27	27	18	M	B						1	2	M	B				27
28	28	18	F	B						1	2	M	B				28
29	29	17	M	B						1	2	M	B				29
30	30	16	F	B						1	2	M	B				30
31	31	16	F	B						1	1	M	B				31
32	32	16	M	B						1	1	M	B				32
33	33	15	F	B						1	1	M	B				33
34	34	14	F	B						1	1	M	B				34
35	35	14	M	M						1	1	M	B				35
36	36	13	M	B						1	1	M	B				36
37	37	12	M	B						1	1	F	B				37
38	38	10	M	M						1	1	F	B				38
39	39	10	F	B						1	1	F	B				39
40	40	10	F	B						1	1/2	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

80



1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	<u>A. Harrington</u>	1	30	M	B						1	3	M	B			
2		1	65	M	B						1	2	M	B			
3		1	45	M	B						1	2	M	B			
4		1	40	M	B						1	2	M	B			
5		1	40	M	B						1	2	M	B			
6		1	40	M	B						1	1	M	B			
7		1	40	M	B						1	1	M	B			
8		1	35	M	B						1	1	M	B			
9		1	35	M	B						1	1/2	M	B			
10		1	28	M	B						1	1/2	M	B			
11		1	25	M	B						1	1/2	M	B			
12		1	25	M	B												
13		1	23	M	B												
14		1	22	M	B												
15		1	18	M	B												
16		1	18	M	B												
17		1	18	M	B												
18		1	18	M	B												
19		1	17	M	B												
20		1	17	M	B												
21		1	16	M	B												
22		1	16	M	B												
23		1	16	M	B												
24		1	15	M	B												
25		1	14	M	B												
26		1	13	M	B												
27		1	13	M	B												
28		1	12	M	B												
29		1	12	M	B												
30		1	12	M	B												
31		1	10	M	B												
32		1	10	M	B												
33		1	8	M	B												
34		1	8	M	B												
35		1	6	M	B												
36		1	5	M	B												
37		1	5	M	B												
38		1	3	M	B												
39		1	3	M	B												
40		1	3	M	B												

3/80  
2480  
25-20

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>27</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>21</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>48</u>			

57



Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Tchula Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State  
 of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *October*, 1860. *J. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Jeffrey Davis</i>	1	34	F	B			1		1	36	F	B				1
2		1	17	F	B					1	36	M	B				2
3		1	10	F	B					1	34	M	B				3
4		1	8	F	B					1	34	M	B				4
5		1	3	M	B					1	32	M	B				5
6	<i>Wm H Austin</i>	1	75	F	B			1		1	31	F	B				6
7		1	30	M	M					1	30	F	B				7
8		1	22	M	M					1	30	F	B				8
9	<i>Lucian Webster</i>	1	22	F	M					1	29	F	B				9
10		1	2	M	M					1	27	M	M				10
11	<i>Peter Simmons</i>	1	55	M	B			9		1	24	M	B				11
12		1	50	F	B					1	24	F	B				12
13		1	45	F	B					1	23	F	B				13
14		1	45	F	B					1	22	M	B				14
15		1	38	M	B					1	21	M	B				15
16		1	35	F	B					1	20	M	B				16
17		1	30	M	B					1	20	M	B				17
18		1	25	M	B					1	17	F	B				18
19		1	25	M	B					1	16	F	B				19
20		1	25	M	M					1	15	F	B				20
21		1	24	M	M					1	15	F	B				21
22		1	20	M	B					1	14	M	B				22
23		1	20	F	B					1	13	M	B				23
24		1	18	M	B					1	12	F	B				24
25		1	18	F	B					1	12	M	B				25
26		1	17	F	B					1	8	M	B				26
27		1	17	F	B					1	8	F	B				27
28		1	17	F	B					1	6	M	B				28
29		1	17	F	B					1	6	M	B				29
30		1	16	F	B					1	5	M	B				30
31		1	16	F	B					1	5	F	B				31
32		1	14	F	B					1	4	M	B				32
33		1	13	M	B					1	4	M	B				33
34		1	12	F	B					1	4	F	B				34
35		1	8	M	B					1	2	F	B				35
36		1	3	M	B					1	2	F	B				36
37	<i>Joshua F. Mc Bee</i>	1	62	M	B			7		1	2	M	B				37
38		1	46	M	B					1	1	M	B				38
39		1	42	M	B					1	1	F	B				39
40		1	42	F	B					1	1	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, *40*

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

81

41



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ichula Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. J. D. Burkous Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	F	M						1	3	M	B				1
2	1	3/12	F	B						1	2	M	B				2
3	1	60	M	B				6		1	2	F	B				3
4	1	60	M	B						1	2	M	B				4
5	1	61	F	B						1	2	F	B				5
6	1	50	F	B						1	1	F	B				6
7	1	45	F	B						1	1	F	B				7
8	1	37	M	B						1	1	F	B				8
9	1	35	F	B					<u>F. C. Mead</u>	1	65	M	B				9
10	1	33	M	B						1	65	F	B				10
11	1	33	M	B						1	62	F	B				11
12	1	31	F	B						1	62	M	B				12
13	1	31	M	B						1	62	M	B				13
14	1	31	M	B						1	60	M	B				14
15	1	28	M	B						1	55	M	B				15
16	1	28	M	B						1	46	F	B				16
17	1	29	M	B						1	46	M	B				17
18	1	27	F	B						1	46	M	B				18
19	1	26	M	B						1	34	M	B				19
20	1	26	F	B						1	36	F	B				20
21	1	26	F	B						1	29	M	B				21
22	1	23	M	B						1	29	M	B				22
23	1	26	F	B						1	27	M	B				23
24	1	26	M	B						1	27	F	B				24
25	1	26	M	B						1	23	M	B				25
26	1	26	F	B						1	28	F	B				26
27	1	26	F	B						1	23	F	B				27
28	1	26	F	B						1	26	M	B				28
29	1	18	F	B						1	20	M	B				29
30	1	17	M	B						1	20	M	B				30
31	1	17	M	B						1	20	F	B				31
32	1	16	F	B						1	26	F	B				32
33	1	14	F	B						1	18	M	B				33
34	1	12	M	B						1	18	M	B				34
35	1	12	F	B						1	18	M	B				35
36	1	16	M	B						1	15	F	B				36
37	1	8	M	B						1	14	M	B				37
38	1	6	M	B						1	14	F	B				38
39	1	4	M	B						1	12	F	B				39
40	1	3	M	B						1	12	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 44  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Chula Beat in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.													
1	Richard Davis	1	60	F	B				12		1	4	F	B				
2		1	60	F	B						1	4	F	M				
3		1	55	F	B						1	4	M	B				
4		1	55	F	B						1	4	F	B				
5		1	54	M	B						1	1	M	B				
6		1	54	M	B					L. M. Myatt	1	50	F	M			5	
7		1	45	F	B						1	40	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B						1	35	F	B				
9		1	45	M	B						1	35	F	B				
10		1	43	F	B						1	35	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B						1	35	F	B				
12		1	35	F	M						1	30	M	B				
13		1	33	F	B						1	34	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B						1	28	F	B				
15		1	31	F	B						1	23	M	B				
16		1	31	M	B						1	21	M	B				
17		1	28	F	B						1	20	M	B				
18		1	25	F	B						1	21	M	B				
19		1	24	M	M						1	20	M	B				
20		1	21	F	B						1	20	M	B				
21		1	19	M	B						1	21	M	B				
22		1	17	F	B						1	18	F	B				
23		1	16	F	B						1	18	F	B				
24		1	15	M	B						1	17	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B						1	17	F	B				
26		1	13	M	M						1	16	F	B				
27		1	13	F	B						1	10	M	B				
28		1	13	M	M						1	10	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B						1	10	M	B				
30		1	10	F	M						1	8	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B						1	6	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B						1	6	F	B				
33		1	8	F	B						1	6	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B						1	5	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B						1	4	M	B				
36		1	7	F	B						1	4	M	B				
37		1	6	F	B						1	3	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B						1	2	M	B				
39		1	6	F	B						1	2	F	B				
40		1	5	M	B													

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

79



Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ichula Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State  
 of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *October*, 1860. *Y. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>J. F. Hobbs</i>	1	64	M	B			5			1	10	M	B			1
2		1	54	F	B						1	8	M	B			2
3		1	34	M	B						1	6	F	B			3
4		1	32	M	B						1	5	F	B			4
5		1	28	F	B						1	5	M	B			5
6		1	28	F	B						1	2	M	B			6
7		1	24	F	B						1	2	M	B			7
8		1	22	M	B						1	1/2	F	B			8
9		1	21	F	B						1	1/2	F	B			9
10		1	19	F	B				<i>Wm H Jordan</i>	1	30	M	B				10
11		1	19	M	B				<i>Benj F Tucker</i>	1	30	M	B				11
12		1	18	F	B				<i>W R Baker</i>	1	28	F	B				12
13		1	16	F	B					1	17	M	B				13
14		1	16	M	B					1	8	M	B				14
15		1	16	F	B				<i>L. J. Kindred</i>	1	12	F	B				15
16		1	14	M	B					1	11	F	B				16
17		1	12	F	B				<i>James Maynard</i>	1	57	M	B				17
18		1	13	F	B					1	57	F	B				18
19		1	11	F	B					1	33	M	B				19
20		1	10	M	B					1	33	M	B				20
21		1	9	M	B					1	50	F	B				21
22		1	6	M	B					1	50	F	B				22
23		1	6	M	B					1	50	M	B				23
24		1	5	F	B					1	50	M	B				24
25		1	3	M	B					1	50	M	B				25
26		1	2	M	B					1	45	F	B				26
27		1	1	M	B					1	40	M	B				27
28		1	1	F	B					1	40	M	B				28
29		1	21	M	B			1		1	35	F	B				29
30	<i>William M Hobbs</i>	1	19	F	B					1	35	F	B				30
31		1	9	F	B					1	35	M	B				31
32	<i>J S Jordan</i>	1	53	M	B			4		1	34	M	B				32
33		1	45	M	B					1	32	M	B				33
34		1	40	F	B					1	32	M	B				34
35		1	28	F	B					1	30	M	B				35
36		1	23	F	B					1	30	M	B				36
37		1	17	F	B					1	25	F	B				37
38		1	16	F	M					1	28	F	B				38
39		1	14	F	B					1	28	F	B				39
40		1	13	F	B					1	28	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ichula Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. J. J. Barbour Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	24	F	B							39	F	B				1
2	1	24	M	B							55	M	B				2
3	2	22	M	B							30	M	B				3
4	1	21	M	B							31	M	B				4
5	1	21	M	B							31	M	B				5
6	1	17	M	B							29	F	B				6
7	1	17	F	B							29	M	B				7
8	1	17	F	B							29	F	B				8
9	1	15	F	B							29	M	B				9
10	1	12	M	B							28	F	B				10
11	1	12	M	B							28	M	B				11
12	1	11	M	B							28	M	B				12
13	1	9	M	B							27	F	B				13
14	1	9	M	B							27	F	B				14
15	1	8	F	B							27	M	B				15
16	1	8	F	B							26	M	B				16
17	1	4	F	B							26	M	B				17
18	1	3	F	B							25	F	B				18
19	1	2	F	B							25	M	B				19
20	1	2	F	B							25	M	M				20
21	1	2	M	B							25	M	B				21
22	1	3/2	F	B							24	M	M				22
23	M. J. Brown	1	35	F	B						24	F	B				23
24		1	19	M	B						24	M	B				24
25		1	14	F	B						24	M	B				25
26		1	8	M	B						24	F	D				26
27		1	8	M	B						23	F	M				27
28	Thomas Helms Jr.	1	55	M	B			22			23	F	B				28
29	Egypt Farm	1	55	M	B						23	M	B				29
30		1	47	M	B						23	F	B				30
31		1	47	F	B						23	M	D				31
32		1	47	F	B						23	F	B				32
33		1	47	M	B						23	F	B				33
34		1	46	M	B						22	F	B				34
35		1	46	F	B						21	M	B				35
36		1	43	M	B						21	M	B				36
37		1	42	M	B						21	M	B				37
38		1	42	M	B						21	M	B				38
39		1	40	F	B						20	M	B				39
40											20	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 47  
No. of female slaves, 33  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lehala Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1860. J. B. Borden Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	20	F	B						1	7	M					1
2	2	20	M	B						1	7	B					2
3	3	20	F	B						1	7	B					3
4	4	19	F	B						1	7	M	B				4
5	5	19	M	B						1	7	F	B				5
6	6	19	F	B						1	7	F	B				6
7	7	18	F	B						1	7	F	B				7
8	8	18	M	B						1	7	F	B				8
9	9	18	M	B					Thomas Helms	1	60	F	B				9
10	10	18	M	B					Canaan Farm	1	40	F	B				10
11	11	18	M	B						1	40	F	B				11
12	12	18	F	B						1	35	M	B				12
13	13	18	F	B						1	30	F	B				13
14	14	18	F	B						1	30	M	B				14
15	15	17	M	B						1	28	F	B				15
16	16	17	M	M						1	28	M	B				16
17	17	17	F	B						1	28	M	B				17
18	18	17	F	B						1	27	M	B				18
19	19	16	F	B						1	27	M	B				19
20	20	16	F	B						1	27	M	B				20
21	21	16	F	B						1	26	M	B				21
22	22	15	F	B						1	26	M	B				22
23	23	14	M	B						1	25	F	B				23
24	24	14	M	B						1	25	F	B				24
25	25	13	M	M						1	25	M	B				25
26	26	13	M	B						1	24	M	B				26
27	27	12	F	B						1	24	F	B				27
28	28	12	F	B						1	24	M	B				28
29	29	10	F	B						1	23	F	B				29
30	30	9	M	B						1	22	F	B				30
31	31	8	M	B						1	22	M	B				31
32	32	7	M	B						1	22	F	B				32
33	33	6	F	B						1	21	F	B				33
34	34	6	F	B						1	20	M	B				34
35	35	5	M	B						1	18	M	B				35
36	36	4	M	B						1	18	M	B				36
37	37	4	F	B						1	16	M	B				37
38	38	2	F	B						1	16	M	B				38
39	39	1	F	B						1	13	M	B				39
40	40	1	F	M						1	12	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 25 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 12 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ychula Beat* in the County of *Adams* State of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *J. D. Barton* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	10	F	B						1	22	M	B				1
2	1	4	F	B						1	20	F	B				2
3	1	4	F	B						1	20	F	B				3
4	1	2	F	B						1	20	F	B				4
5	1	1	M	B						1	18	M	B				5
6	1	1	M	B						1	18	F	B				6
7	1	1	F	B						1	18	M	B				7
8	<i>A. B. Acher</i>	1	80	M	B			14		1	17	F	B				8
9		1	70	F	B					1	17	M	B				9
10		1	65	M	B					1	15	M	B				10
11		1	60	F	B					1	15	F	B				11
12		1	60	F	B					1	13	F	B				12
13		1	50	F	B					1	13	M	B				13
14		1	50	M	B					1	13	M	B				14
15		1	50	M	B					1	13	F	B				15
16		1	40	M	B					1	8	M	B				16
17		1	40	F	B					1	8	F	B				17
18		1	40	M	B					1	8	F	B				18
19		1	40	F	B					1	7	M	B				19
20		1	35	M	B					1	7	M	B				20
21		1	35	F	B					1	7	M	B				21
22		1	35	F	B					1	7	F	B				22
23		1	35	M	B					1	6	F	B				23
24		1	35	M	B					1	6	M	B				24
25		1	33	M	B					1	5	M	B				25
26		1	33	M	B					1	5	F	B				26
27		1	33	F	B					1	5	F	B				27
28		1	30	M	B					1	4	F	B				28
29		1	30	M	B					1	4	F	B				29
30		1	30	M	M					1	3	F	B				30
31		1	30	M	B					1	3	F	B				31
32		1	30	F	B					1	3	F	B				32
33		1	30	F	B					1	3	M	B				33
34		1	30	M	B					1	3	F	B				34
35		1	30	F	B					1	2	F	B				35
36		4	28	F	B					1	3	F	B				36
37		1	25	M	B					1	3	F	B				37
38		1	24	F	B					1	1	F	B				38
39		1	23	M	B					1	1	M	B				39
40		1	23	M	B					1	1/2	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



of *ad*, characterized by —, —,

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>47</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. idiotic, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>32</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	
	Total slaves, . . .			

FD



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ichula Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1860. J. B. Barber Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	3	M	B						1	27	F	B				1
2	1	2	M	B						1	27	F	M				2
3	1	2	F	B						1	25	M	B				3
4	1	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				4
5	1	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				5
6	1	1	M	B						1	25	F	B				6
7	1	1	M	B						1	25	F	B				7
8	1	1	F	B						1	25	F	B				8
9	1	1	F	B						1	23	M	B				9
10	1	1/2	M	B						1	23	M	B				10
11	1	1/2	F	B						1	22	M	B				11
12	J. M. Barrow	38	F	B				2		1	22	M	B				12
13		36	M	B						1	22	F	B				13
14		35	F	B						1	22	F	B				14
15		32	F	B						1	22	F	B				15
16		28	M	B						1	22	F	B				16
17		25	M	B						1	22	F	B				17
18		25	M	B						1	20	M	B				18
19		23	M	B						1	20	M	B				19
20		23	M	B						1	20	F	B				20
21		20	M	B						1	20	F	B				21
22		19	F	B						1	20	F	B				22
23		12	F	B						1	20	F	B				23
24	Randal Lauer	60	F	B				17		1	20	F	B				24
25		60	M	B						1	18	M	B				25
26		66	F	B						1	15	M	B				26
27		51	M	B						1	14	F	B				27
28		40	M	B						1	13	M	B				28
29		40	M	B						1	13	M	B				29
30		40	F	B						1	13	F	B				30
31		35	M	B						1	12	F	B				31
32		30	M	B						1	8	F	B				32
33		30	M	B						1	5	F	B				33
34		30	M	B						1	5	M	B				34
35		30	F	B						1	4	M	B				35
36		30	F	B						1	4	M	B				36
37		30	F	B						1	4	M	B				37
38		30	F	B						1	4	F	B				38
39		28	M	B						1	3	M	B				39
40		28	M	B						1	2	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 17  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 53

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 108

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Shula Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1860. J. D. Barbour Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	2	M	B						1	30	M	B			1
2	2	1	2	M	B						1	28	M	B			2
3	3	1	1	M	B						1	25	F	B			3
4	4	1	30	M	B						1	25	M	B			4
5	5	1	21	M	B						1	24	M	B			5
6	6	1	20	F	B						1	24	M	M			6
7	7	1	20	F	B						1	22	F	B			7
8	8	1	18	F	B						1	20	M	B			8
9	9	1	18	F	B						1	19	M	B			9
10	10	1	18	F	B						1	19	F	B			10
11	11	1	18	F	B						1	3	M	B			11
12	12	1	12	F	B						1	30	F	B			12
13	13	1	12	M	B						1	26	M	B			13
14	14	1	45	M	B						1	5	M	B			14
15	15	1	45	F	B						1	3	M	B			15
16	16	1	45	F	B						1	1/2	M	B			16
17	17	1	40	F	M						1	18	M	B			17
18	18	1	35	F	B						1	68	M	B			18
19	19	1	30	M	B						1	68	F	B			19
20	20	1	30	M	B						1	21	F	B			20
21	21	1	28	M	B						1	4	M	B			21
22	22	1	25	M	B						1	30	F	B			22
23	23	1	25	F	M						1	25	M	B			23
24	24	1	25	F	B						1	22	M	B			24
25	25	1	21	M	B						1	20	M	B			25
26	26	1	17	M	B						1	20	F	B			26
27	27	1	16	F	B						1	19	M	B			27
28	28	1	15	M	B						1	17	F	B			28
29	29	1	14	F	B						1	16	F	B			29
30	30	1	13	M	B						1	14	F	B			30
31	31	1	10	M	B						1	3	M	B			31
32	32	1	9	F	B						1	3	M	B			32
33	33	1	8	F	B						1	2	M	B			33
34	34	1	5	M	B						1	1/2	M	B			34
35	35	1	5	M	B						1	40	M	B			35
36	36	1	5	F	M						1	35	M	B			36
37	37	1	2	F	B						1	26	M	B			37
38	38	1	2	F	B						1	26	F	M			38
39	39	1	2	F	B						1	25	F	B			39
40	40	1	45	M	B						1	25	M	M			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 46  
No. of female slaves, 34  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







Page No. 114

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Tchula Beat* in the County of *Holmes* State  
 of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *J. D. Barbour* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1		1	6	M	B						1	18	F	B			1
2		1	4	M	M						1	15	M	B			2
3		1	4	F	M						1	15	M	B			3
4		1	2	F	B						1	12	M	M			4
5		1	4 1/2	M	B						1	12	F	M			5
6	<i>Shearbold &amp; Wainfield</i>	1	60	M	B			12			1	12	F	B			6
7		1	55	F	B						1	11	F	B			7
8		1	50	F	B						1	10	F	B			8
9		1	50	F	B						1	10	F	B			9
10		1	48	M	B						1	10	F	B			10
11		1	48	M	B						1	9	F	B			11
12		1	40	M	B						1	8	F	B			12
13		1	40	F	B						1	8	F	B			13
14		1	38	F	B						1	7	F	B			14
15		1	37	M	B						1	6	F	B			15
16		1	35	M	B						1	6	F	B			16
17		1	35	M	B						1	6	F	B			17
18		1	35	F	B						1	6	F	B			18
19		1	35	F	B						1	6	F	B			19
20		1	32	F	B						1	6	F	B			20
21		1	32	F	B						1	6	F	B			21
22		1	28	F	B						1	5	M	B			22
23		1	28	M	B						1	5	M	B			23
24		1	26	F	B						1	4	F	B			24
25		1	26	F	B						1	4	F	B			25
26		1	26	F	B						1	2	M	M			26
27		1	26	F	B						1	2	F	B			27
28		1	26	M	B						1	2	F	B			28
29		1	25	M	B						1	2	F	B			29
30		1	25	M	B						1	1	M	B			30
31		1	24	F	B						1	4 1/2	M	B			31
32		1	24	F	M						1	4 1/2	F	B			32
33		1	24	M	B						12 months	F	B				33
34		1	22	M	B				<i>Thomas Rowan</i>		1	60	M	B			34
35		1	22	M	B						1	48	F	B			35
36		1	22	F	B						1	4	M	B			36
37		1	20	F	B						1	35	M	B			37
38		1	20	M	B						1	35	M	B			38
39		1	19	F	B						1	35	M	B			39
40		1	18	F	B						1	33	M	B			40
		1	18	F	B												

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *32*  
 No. of female slaves, *49*  
 Total slaves, *81*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

44

81



### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

**in the County of**

## State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the

day of

**1860.**

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Page No. 112

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ichula Beat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. L. D. Barbour Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	6	F	B						1	14	F	B			1
2		1	5	M	B						1	18	F	B			2
3		1	3	F	B						1	12	M	B			3
4		1	3	F	B						1	12	M	B			4
5		1	3	F	B						1	12	F	M			5
6		1	2	F	B						1	12	F	B			6
7		1	2	M	B						1	12	F	B			7
8		1	1	F	B						1	12	F	B			8
9		1	1	F	B						1	12	F	B			9
10		1	1	M	B						1	11	F	B			10
11		1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B			11
12	Joseph Deboach	1	50	F	B			1			1	10	F	B			12
13		1	48	"	"						1	10	F	B			13
14		1	12	"	"						1	8	F	B			14
15	H. C. Middleton	1	28	F	B						1	8	F	B			15
16		1	15	M	M						1	8	M	B			16
17	James M. McLean	1	75	F	B			8			1	6	F	B			17
18		1	74	M	B						1	6	F	B			18
19		1	60	M	B						1	6	F	B			19
20		1	50	M	B						1	6	F	B			20
21		1	48	M	B						1	6	F	B			21
22		1	45	F	M						1	6	M	B			22
23		1	45	F	B						1	5	F	B			23
24		1	45	F	B						1	5	F	B			24
25		1	35	M	B						1	5	M	B			25
26		1	35	M	B						1	4	M	B			26
27		1	35	M	B						1	4	M	B			27
28		1	30	F	B						1	4	F	B			28
29		1	27	M	B						1	4	F	B			29
30		1	25	M	B						1	4	F	B			30
31		1	25	M	B						1	4	F	B			31
32		1	25	M	B						1	4	F	B			32
33		1	25	F	B						1	1	M	B			33
34		1	25	F	B						1	1	M	B			34
35		1	25	F	B						1	1	M	B			35
36		1	21	F	B						1	1	F	M			36
37		1	21	F	B												37
38		1	20	M	B												38
39		1	20	F	B												39
40		1	14	M	B												40

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>37</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>49</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>86</u>			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
David Holman's	1	60	M	P				15		1	22	M	P				
Estate	2	60	M	P						2	22	M	P				
	3	50	M	P						3	21	M	P				
	4	50	M	P						4	21	M	P				
	5	50	M	P						5	20	M	P				
	6	50	M	P						6	20	M	P				
	7	45	M	P						7	20	M	P				
	8	45	M	P						8	19	M	P				
	9	45	M	P						9	19	M	P				
	10	45	M	P						10	19	M	P				
	11	45	M	P						11	18	M	P				
	12	45	M	P						12	18	M	P				
	13	45	M	P						13	17	M	P				
	14	40	M	P						14	16	M	P				
	15	40	M	P						15	15	M	P				
	16	35	M	P						16	13	M	P				
	17	35	M	P						17	13	M	P				
	18	35	M	P						18	12	M	P				
	19	30	M	P						19	10	M	P				
	20	30	M	P						20	10	M	P				
	21	30	M	P						21	9	M	P				
	22	28	M	P						22	8	M	P				
	23	28	M	P						23	7	M	P				
	24	28	M	P						24	7	M	P				
	25	28	M	P						25	6	M	P				
	26	27	M	P						26	6	M	P				
	27	27	M	P						27	5	M	P				
	28	27	M	P						28	5	M	P				
	29	27	M	P						29	4	M	P				
	30	25	M	P						30	4	M	P				
	31	25	M	P						31	4	M	P				
	32	25	M	P						32	3	M	P				
	33	25	M	P						33	3	M	P				
	34	25	M	P						34	2	M	P				
	35	25	M	P						35	2	M	P				
	36	25	M	P						36	1	M	P				
	37	25	M	P						37	1	M	P				
	38	25	M	P						38	1	M	P				
	39	23	M	P						39	1	M	P				
	40	22	M	P						40	1	M	P				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

79

79







SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in John La Prade in the County of Arkansas State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. S. P. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>Mr E. May</u>	1	17	M	B.				<u>Jordan Paley</u>	1	7	M	B.				1
		1	17	F	B.					1	5	M	M				2
		1	12	M	B.					1	4	F	B.				3
		1	12	F	M					1	2	F	M				4
		1	11	M	B.					1	1	M	B.				5
6	<u>A. B. Harris</u>	1	10	F	B.				<u>John M. Paley</u>	1	45	M	B.				6
		1	7	M	B.					1	29	F	B.				7
		1	1	M	B.					1	18	F	B.				8
		1	6 1/2	M	B.					1	18	M	B.				9
		1	70	M	B.					1	13	F	B.				10
		1	70	F	B.					1	8	M	B.				11
		1	60	F	B.					1	6	M	B.				12
		1	40	M	B.					1	6	F	B.				13
		1	30	F	M					1	2	F	B.				14
		1	30	F	B.					1	4 1/2	F	B.				15
16	<u>Jordan Paley</u>	1	21	M	M				<u>Richard J. Paley</u>	1	35	F	B.				16
		1	20	M	M					1	28	F	B.				17
		1	18	F	B.					1	20	M	B.				18
		1	16	M	B.					1	18	F	B.				19
		1	15	F	M					1	13	F	B.				20
		1	13	M	B.					1	13	F	M				21
		1	11	M	B.					1	12	F	B.				22
		1	11	F	B.					1	12	M	M				23
		1	8	M	B.					1	4	M	B.				24
		1	7	M	B.					1	2	F	B.				25
26	<u>Jordan Paley</u>	1	76	M	B.				<u>Susanah Vanhook</u>	1	65	F	B.				26
		1	40	F	M					1	60	F	B.				27
		1	40	F	B.					1	41	F	B.				28
		1	40	M	B.					1	40	F	B.				29
		1	35	M	B.					1	38	M	B.				30
		1	35	M	B.					1	34	M	B.				31
		1	35	F	B.					1	34	F	B.				32
		1	34	F	B.					1	34	M	B.				33
		1	34	F	B.					1	24	M	B.				34
		1	27	M	B.					1	23	F	B.				35
36	<u>Jordan Paley</u>	1	18	F	B.				<u>Susanah Vanhook</u>	1	20	M	B.				36
		1	17	M	M					1	18	F	B.				37
		1	16	F	B.					1	18	F	B.				38
		1	12	F	B.					1	16	F	B.				39
		1	10	F	M												40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 26  
No. of female slaves, 123  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Schul's Beat* in the County of *Albany* State  
 of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1890. *J. J. Hartman* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Isaac Vanhorne</i>	1	14	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	19	F	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	19	F	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	17	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	2	F	M						1	13	F	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	1/2	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B						1	11	M	B				
<i>Samuel Lilliepie</i>	1	50	F	B						1	10	M	M				
	1	40	M	M						1	9	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	9	M	M				
	1	20	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	6	F	M				
	1	2	F	B						1	4	M	B				
<i>Dr. J. M. Phillips</i>	1	53	M	B				10		1	4	F	B				
	1	51	M	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	51	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	45	F	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	45	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	2	M	M				
	1	30	F	M						1	1	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	1	F	M				
	1	24	F	B						1	1	M	M				
	1	24	F	B													

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, 41  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Abbeville in the County of Abbeville State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. C. S. Patton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>H. J. Reid</u>	1	32	M	P				1	<u>Elisha Bell</u>	1	14	M	P			
2	<u>Ann Ann Reid</u>	1	43	M	P				2		1	12	M	P			
3		1	35	M	P				3		1	12	M	P			
4		1	30	M	P				4		1	12	M	P			
5		1	27	M	P				5		1	11	M	P			
6		1	26	M	P				6		1	9	M	P			
7		1	26	M	P				7		1	9	M	P			
8		1	26	M	P				8		1	6	M	P			
9		1	24	M	P				9		1	6	M	P			
10		1	19	M	P				10		1	5	M	P			
11		1	16	M	P				11		1	4	M	P			
12		1	14	M	P				12		1	4	M	P			
13		1	8	M	P				13		1	4	M	P			
14		1	6	M	P				14		1	3	M	P			
15		1	6	M	P				15		1	1	M	P			
16		1	4	M	P				16	<u>John Asher</u>	1	53	M	P			
17		1	4	M	P				17		1	51	M	P			
18		1	4	M	P				18		1	47	M	P			
19		1	6	M	P				19		1	47	M	P			
20		1	11	M	P				20		1	45	M	P			
21		1	8	M	P				21		1	39	M	P			
22		1	5	M	P				22		1	35	M	P			
23		1	6	M	P				23		1	35	M	P			
24		1	1	M	P				24		1	35	M	P			
25		1	1	M	P				25		1	35	M	P			
26		1	1	M	P				26		1	33	M	P			
27		1	1	M	P				27		1	30	M	P			
28		1	1	M	P				28		1	26	M	P			
29	<u>Elisha Bell</u>	1	53	M	P				29		1	24	M	P			
30		1	48	M	P				30		1	17	M	P			
31		1	35	M	P				31		1	16	M	P			
32		1	30	M	P				32		1	15	M	P			
33		1	30	M	P				33		1	11	M	P			
34		1	25	M	P				34		1	11	M	P			
35		1	25	M	P				35		1	10	M	P			
36		1	23	M	P				36		1	9	M	P			
37		1	23	M	P				37		1	9	M	P			
38		1	22	M	P				38		1	8	M	P			
39		1	16	M	P				39		1	7	M	P			
40		1	16	M	P				40		1	7	M	P			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 25  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 118

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Shula West in the County of Adams State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. S. Hartman Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Fisher	1	6	M	B					W. C. Chatham	1	27	M	B				1
	1	11	M	B						1	27	M	M				2
	1	4	M	B						1	22	M	B				3
	1	3	M	B						1	19	M	M				4
	1	2	M	B						1	17	M	M				5
	1	2	M	B						1	15	M	M				6
	1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B				7
Sarah James	1	24	M	B						1	10	M	B				8
	1	10	M	B						1	8	M	M				9
	1	9	M	M						1	6	M	M				10
	1	6	M	B						1	5	M	M				11
	1	1/2	M	B						1	2	M	B				12
Mutton Diggs	1	31	M	B					2	1	23	M	B				13
	1	20	M	B					Benj. H. Diggs	1	20	M	B				14
	1	20	M	B						1	18	M	B				15
	1	18	M	B						1	14	M	B				16
	1	17	M	B						1	14	M	M				17
	1	14	M	B						1	1	M	M				18
	1	13	M	B					W. J. Scher	1	25	M	B				19
	1	10	M	B						1	25	M	B				20
	1	8	M	B						1	31	M	B				21
	1	2	M	B						1	31	M	B				22
Seonidus Paley	1	40	M	B					5	1	31	M	B				23
	1	35	M	B						1	25	M	B				24
	1	31	M	B						1	14	M	B				25
	1	30	M	B						1	6	M	B				26
	1	25	M	M					John S. Davis	1	20	M	B				27
	1	23	M	B						1	21	M	B				28
	1	20	M	B						1	17	M	B				29
	1	20	M	B						1	15	M	B				30
	1	18	M	B					Thos. B. Guthrie	1	65	M	B				31
	1	18	M	B						1	50	M	M				32
	1	12	M	B						1	38	M	M				33
	1	11	M	B					J. W. Harvey	1	33	M	B				34
	1	11	M	B						1	24	M	B				35
	1	8	M	B						1	22	M	B				36
	1	2	M	B						1	21	M	B				37
	1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				38
W. C. Chatham	1	60	M	B						1	5	M	B				39
	1	59	M	B						1	1	M	B				40
	1	17	M	M													

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves 77

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

77



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Schulz Plat in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. J. Parton Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1					2	3
1	Harriet Waddell	1	40	F	B					9	Mariam Hall	1	30	F	B				1
2		1	38	M	B							1	17	M	B				2
3		1	30	M	M							1	10	M	B				3
4		1	30	M	B							1	3	M	B				4
5		1	30	F	M						Mary Aimes	1	60	M	B				5
6		1	23	M	M							1	60	F	B				6
7		1	24	M	B							1	35	F	B				7
8		1	24	F	B							1	28	M	B				8
9		1	23	M	M							1	28	M	B				9
10		1	22	F	B							1	25	M	B				10
11		1	20	F	B							1	25	F	B				11
12		1	20	F	B							1	22	F	B				12
13		1	20	M	B							1	22	F	B				13
14		1	20	M	B							1	22	M	M				14
15		1	18	M	B							1	19	F	B				15
16		1	16	F	B							1	19	F	B				16
17		1	16	F	B							1	14	F	B				17
18		1	14	M	B							1	14	F	B				18
19		1	12	M	M							1	10	M	B				19
20		1	10	M	M							1	8	F	B				20
21		1	10	F	B							1	8	M	B				21
22		1	6	M	B						Jeston Capshaw	1	65	F	B				22
23		1	6	F	B							1	60	M	B				23
24		1	5	M	B							1	55	M	B				24
25		1	4	F	B							1	50	M	B				25
26		1	3	F	M							1	40	M	B				26
27		1	1	M	B							1	35	M	B				27
28	Thos W. Hall	1	30	M	B				2			1	26	M	B				28
29		1	40	M	M							1	35	F	B				29
30		1	25	M	B							1	35	F	B				30
31		1	20	M	B							1	28	F	B				31
32		1	18	F	B							1	26	F	M				32
33		1	12	F	M							1	26	M	B				33
34		1	11	M	B							1	19	F	B				34
35		1	10	M	B							1	17	M	B				35
36		1	9	M	B							1	14	M	B				36
37		1	7	F	B							1	15	M	B				37
38		1	5	F	M							1	14	F	M				38
39		1	1	F	M							1	13	F	B				39
40												1	13	M	B				40
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 43		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 36		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 79																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wichita Neat in the County of Hotchkiss State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. D. Perkins Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<u>Preslow Capshaw</u>	1	12	M	B					<u>David M. Hobbs</u>	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	10	M	M				
	1	10	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	8	M	M				
	1	9	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	M						1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	1	M	B				
<u>David M. Hobbs</u>	1	62	M	B					<u>C. P. J. Archer</u>	1	85	M	B				24
	1	54	M	B						1	75	M	B				
	1	53	M	B						1	75	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	65	M	B				
	1	39	M	B						1	65	M	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	32	M	M						1	40	M	B				
	1	31	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	31	M	B						1	37	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	32	M	M				
	1	26	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	23	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	16	M	M						1	35	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	33	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 22  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wichita Beat in the County of Harney State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. S. Norton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>R. J. Archer</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>R. J. Archer</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
2		<u>1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
3		<u>1</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
4		<u>1</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
5		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
6		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
7		<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
8		<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
9		<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
10		<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
11		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
12		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
13		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
14		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
15		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
16		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
17		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
18		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
19		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
20		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
21		<u>1</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
22		<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				
23		<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
24		<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
25		<u>1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
26		<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
27		<u>1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
28		<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
29		<u>1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
30		<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>												
31		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
32		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
33		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
34		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>												
35		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>												
36		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
37		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
38		<u>1</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
39		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												
40		<u>1</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>												

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 46  
No. of female slaves, 22  
Total slaves, 62

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 122

Page No. 122  
**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** Ychula Beat **in the County of** Alfames **State**  
**of** Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. E. J. Parsons Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	30	M	P					1	30	M	P							
2	1	40	M	M					1	30	M	P							
3	1	25	M	P					1	38	M	P							
4	1	38	M	P					1	35	M	P							
5	1	19	M	P					1	45	M	P							
6	1	18	M	P					1	40	M	P							
7	1	14	M	P					1	27	M	M							
8	1	12	M	P					1	28	M	P							
9	1	8	M	P					1	28	M	P							
10	1	5	M	P					1	26	M	P							
11	1	53	M	P				10	1	24	M	P							
12	1	45	M	P					1	23	M	P							
13	1	45	M	P					1	27	M	P							
14	1	40	M	P					1	30	M	P							
15	1	40	M	P					1	21	M	P							
16	1	35	M	P					1	26	M	P							
17	1	25	M	P					1	20	M	P							
18	1	25	M	P					1	22	M	P							
19	1	24	M	P					1	21	M	P							
20	1	20	M	P					1	22	M	P							
21	1	20	M	P					1	25	M	P							
22	1	18	M	P					1	24	M	P							
23	1	17	M	P					1	25	M	P							
24	1	16	M	P					1	20	M	P							
25	1	14	M	P					1	21	M	P							
26	1	12	M	P					1	26	M	P							
27	1	12	M	P					1	24	M	P							
28	1	11	M	P					1	20	M	P							
29	1	10	M	P					1	14	M	M							
30	1	10	M	P					1	14	M	M							
31	1	8	M	P					1	20	M	P							
32	1	8	M	P					1	17	M	P							
33	1	4	M	M					1	18	M	P							
34	1	1	M	P					1	16	M	P							
35	1	25	M	P				20	1	14	M	P							
36	1	60	M	P					1	12	M	P							
37	1	50	M	P					1	16	M	P							
38	1	36	M	M					1	13	M	P							
39	1	30	M	P					1	12	M	P							
40	1	30	M	P					1	16	M	M							
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Shula Post in the County of Hopkins State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. D. Hartman Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
		Age.	Sex.	Color.																																				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																															
Wm. Standbury	1	14	M	P					Barnes & Cooper	1	35	M	P																											
	1	22	M	M						1	34	M	P																											
	1	10	M	M						1	34	M	P																											
	1	8	M	M						1	34	M	M																											
	1	6	M	M						1	33	M	P																											
	1	4	M	M						1	33	M	P																											
	1	9	M	P						1	33	M	P																											
	1	2	M	P						1	33	M	P																											
	1	7	M	P						1	30	M	P																											
	1	5	M	M						1	27	M	M																											
	1	1	M	M						1	27	M	P																											
	1	7	M	P						1	27	M	P																											
	1	2	M	P						1	27	M	P																											
	1	2	M	M						1	26	M	M																											
	1	2	M	P						1	26	M	P																											
	1	2	M	P						1	24	M	P																											
	1	5	M	P						1	24	M	P																											
	1	7	M	P						1	24	M	M																											
	1	6	M	M						1	23	M	P																											
	1	13	M	P						1	22	M	M																											
	1	25	M	P						1	22	M	P																											
Benjamin Walton	1	13	M	P						1	21	M	M																											
	1	22	M	P						1	20	M	M																											
	1	19	M	P						1	20	M	P																											
	1	7	M	P						1	19	M	P																											
James Cooper	1	65	M	M					16	1	17	M	P																											
	1	60	M	P						1	17	M	P																											
	1	58	M	M						1	17	M	M																											
	1	58	M	P						1	17	M	M																											
	1	52	M	P						1	15	M	P																											
	1	50	M	M						1	15	M	P																											
	1	47	M	M						1	13	M	P																											
	1	33	M	P						1	12	M	P																											
	1	45	M	P						1	12	M	P																											
	1	45	M	P						1	12	M	P																											
	1	44	M	P						1	12	M	P																											
	1	40	M	P						1	10	M	P																											
	1	38	M	P						1	9	M	P																											
	1	38	M	P						1	9	M	P																											
	1	38	M	P						1	9	M	P																											

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Shelby Dist in the County of Shelby State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. C. J. Watkins Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Barnes, Cooper	1	8	M	B					Graves	1	28	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				
Graves	1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	70	M	B				10		1	6	M	B				
	1	65	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	65	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	65	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	60	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	4	M	B				
McGee & McDaniel	1	45	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	1/2	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	65	M	B				10
	1	35	M	B						1	60	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	32	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	38	M	B				
Total	1	30	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	38	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 57 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 29 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 86



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Schulcr Bent in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. D. Parlow Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	38	M	B						1	5	M	B				
2	1	30	F	B						1	4	F	B				
3	1	30	F	B						1	4	F	B				
4	1	30	F	B						1	3	F	B				
5	1	30	F	B						1	3	F	B				
6	1	25	F	B						1	3	M	B				
7	1	25	F	B						1	2	M	B				
8	1	23	M	B						1	2	M	B				
9	1	23	M	B						1	1	M	B				
10	1	23	M	B						1	1	F	B				
11	1	21	M	B						1	1/2	F	B				
12	1	21	M	B						1	1/2	F	B				
13	1	21	M	B						1	1/2	F	B				
14	1	21	M	B						1	1/2	F	B				
15	1	21	M	B					Charles Hendricks	1	30	M	M				15
16	1	18	M	B						1	30	M	B				16
17	1	17	M	B						1	30	M	B				17
18	1	17	M	B						1	50	F	B				18
19	1	17	M	B						1	45	M	B				19
20	1	14	M	B						1	40	F	B				20
21	1	14	M	B						1	40	F	B				21
22	1	14	M	B						1	40	M	B				22
23	1	14	F	B						1	40	M	B				23
24	1	14	F	B						1	37	M	B				24
25	1	14	F	B						1	37	M	B				25
26	1	12	F	B						1	35	M	B				26
27	1	12	F	B						1	35	F	B				27
28	1	22	F	B						1	35	M	B				28
29	1	22	F	B						1	35	M	M				29
30	1	22	F	B						1	30	M	M				30
31	1	22	F	B						1	30	F	B				31
32	1	22	F	B						1	30	F	B				32
33	1	10	F	B						1	30	M	B				33
34	1	10	M	B						1	30	M	B				34
35	1	10	M	B						1	27	M	B				35
36	1	7	F	B						1	25	M	B				36
37	1	7	F	M						1	25	M	B				37
38	1	6	F	B						1	25	M	B				38
39	1	6	M	B						1	22	F	B				39
40	1	5	M	B						1	22	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 44  
No. of female slaves, 34  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 124

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Shelby County in the County of Shelby State  
 of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. W. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles Amick	1	22	M	B					1	16	M	B				1
2		1	22	M	B					1	14	M	B				2
3		1	22	M	B					1	13	M	B				3
4		1	21	M	B					1	13	M	B				4
5		1	21	M	B					1	12	M	B				5
6		1	21	M	B					1	11	M	B				6
7		1	17	M	B					1	9	M	B				7
8		1	17	M	B					1	8	M	B				8
9		1	17	M	B					1	1	M	B				9
10		1	16	M	B				Gibson Barnes	1	45	M	B				10
11		1	16	M	M					1	34	M	M				11
12		1	15	M	B					1	32	M	B				12
13		1	15	M	B					1	11	M	B				13
14		1	14	M	M					1	7	M	B				14
15		1	14	M	B					1	6	M	B				15
16		1	14	M	B					1	4	M	B				16
17		1	14	M	B				B. M. Locke	1	65	M	B				17
18		1	14	M	B					1	42	M	B				18
19		1	12	M	B					1	40	M	B				19
20		1	12	M	B					1	40	M	B				20
21		1	12	M	B					1	32	M	B				21
22		1	12	M	B					1	30	M	B				22
23		1	11	M	B					1	26	M	B				23
24		1	10	M	B					1	26	M	B				24
25		1	10	M	B					1	24	M	B				25
26		1	10	M	B					1	21	M	B				26
27		1	9	M	B					1	19	M	B				27
28		1	8	M	B					1	19	M	B				28
29		1	3	M	B					1	16	M	B				29
30		1	3	M	B					1	16	M	B				30
31		1	3	M	B					1	14	M	B				31
32		1	1	M	B					1	14	M	B				32
33		1	1/2	M	B					1	10	M	B				33
34		1	1/2	M	B					1	7	M	B				34
35		1	1/2	M	B					1	5	M	B				35
36	J. R. Richards	1	15	M	M			5		1	2	M	B				36
37		1	10	M	B					1	2	M	M				37
38		1	36	M	B					1	2	M	B				38
39		1	28	M	B					1	2	M	B				39
40		1	28	M	B												40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37  
 No. of female slaves, 43  
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

79



SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in Ichula Plant in the County of St. James State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. J. Redman Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Henry Cooke	1	40	M	P			4		1	40	M	P				1
2		1	30	M	P					1	40	M	P				2
3		1	30	M	P					1	40	M	P				3
4		1	28	M	P					1	40	M	P				4
5		1	26	M	P					1	40	M	P				5
6		1	28	M	P					1	40	M	P				6
7		1	28	M	P					1	40	M	P				7
8		1	15	M	P			4		1	40	M	P				8
9	Thomas A. Locke	1	45	M	P					1	40	M	P				9
10		1	45	M	P					1	40	M	P				10
11		1	28	M	P					1	35	M	P				11
12		1	28	M	P					1	35	M	P				12
13		1	28	M	P					1	35	M	P				13
14		1	28	M	P					1	35	M	P				14
15		1	28	M	P					1	35	M	P				15
16		1	28	M	P					1	35	M	P				16
17		1	28	M	P					1	35	M	P				17
18		1	24	M	P					1	35	M	P				18
19		1	20	M	P					1	35	M	P				19
20		1	20	M	P					1	35	M	P				20
21		1	19	M	P					1	35	M	P				21
22		1	19	M	P					1	35	M	P				22
23		1	16	M	P					1	30	M	P				23
24		1	16	M	P					1	30	M	P				24
25		1	13	M	P					1	30	M	P				25
26		1	8	M	P					1	30	M	P				26
27		1	4	M	P					1	30	M	P				27
28		1	5	M	P					1	30	M	P				28
29		1	2	M	P					1	30	M	P				29
30		1	1	M	P					1	30	M	P				30
31	John P. Matkin	1	24	M	P					1	30	M	P				31
32	John Birdwell	1	22	M	P					1	30	M	P				32
33		1	18	M	P					1	30	M	P				33
34	Wm R. Miles	1	60	M	P			28		1	30	M	P				34
35		1	60	M	P					1	30	M	P				35
36		1	60	M	P					1	30	M	P				36
37		1	60	M	P					1	25	M	P				37
38		1	60	M	P					1	25	M	P				38
39		1	50	M	P					1	25	M	P				39
40		1	50	M	P					1	25	M	P				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 24  
No. of female slaves, 21  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2—Slave Inhabitants in Yehula Plant in the County of Holmes State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. C. J. Harbison Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	35	M	B						1	8	M	B				
2	1	35	M	B						1	8	M	B				
3	1	35	M	B						1	8	M	B				
4	1	30	M	B						1	8	M	B				
5	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
6	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
7	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
8	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
9	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
10	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
11	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
12	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
13	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
14	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
15	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
16	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
17	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
18	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
19	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
20	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
21	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
22	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
23	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
24	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
25	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
26	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
27	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
28	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
29	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
30	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
31	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
32	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
33	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
34	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
35	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
36	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
37	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
38	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
39	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				
40	1	30	M	B						1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Windsor Beat in the County of Staphur State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Sept, 1860. J. S. Harbour Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<u>Mr. J. C. Smith</u>	1	30	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	19	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	15	M	M				
	1	30	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	14	M	M				
	1	30	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	8	F	B				
<u>Mr. J. C. Smith</u>	1	15	F	B					<u>Mr. J. C. Smith's Estate</u>	1	76	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	76	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	67	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	67	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	66	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	60	F	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	58	M	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	57	M	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	48	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	43	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	43	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	43	F	B				
<u>James Myatt</u>	1	54	M	B						1	56	F	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	56	F	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	39	M	B				
	1	35	M	B													

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 28 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, 40 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Michoud Plant in the County of St. Louis State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. C. S. Hartman Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	38	M	B						1	18	F	B				
2	1	38	M	B						1	18	F	B				
3	1	39	M	B						1	18	F	B				
4	1	35	M	B						1	18	M	B				
5	1	31	M	B						1	17	M	B				
6	1	31	M	B						1	17	M	B				
7	1	33	F	B						1	16	F	B				
8	1	35	F	B						1	16	M	B				
9	1	31	F	B						1	23	M	B				
10	1	33	F	B						1	16	M	B				
11	1	33	F	B						1	16	F	B				
12	1	33	F	B						1	15	M	B				
13	1	33	F	B						1	14	F	B				
14	1	31	F	B						1	14	F	B				
15	1	29	M	B						1	14	F	B				
16	1	28	M	B						1	14	F	B				
17	1	25	M	B						1	13	M	B				
18	1	27	M	B						1	13	M	B				
19	1	27	M	B						1	13	M	B				
20	1	27	M	M						1	13	F	B				
21	1	27	M	B						1	13	M	B				
22	1	25	M	B						1	12	F	B				
23	1	27	M	B						1	11	F	B				
24	1	22	M	B						1	11	M	B				
25	1	21	M	B						1	11	F	B				
26	1	28	F	B						1	11	F	B				
27	1	21	F	B						1	10	M	B				
28	1	29	F	B						1	10	F	B				
29	1	28	F	B						1	10	M	B				
30	1	27	F	B						1	9	M	B				
31	1	21	F	B						1	9	M	B				
32	1	28	F	B						1	9	F	B				
33	1	33	F	B						1	9	F	B				
34	1	29	F	B						1	9	F	B				
35	1	26	F	B						1	9	F	B				
36	1	23	F	B						1	9	M	B				
37	1	28	F	B						1	9	M	B				
38	1	19	M	B						1	9	M	B				
39	1	18	M	B						1	9	M	B				
40	1	18	F	B						1	9	F	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 131

Page No. 132  
**SCHEDULE 2.**—Slave Inhabitants in Chula Beat in the County of Spencer State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. S. Barlow Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
	1	8	M	B.						1	35	F	B.						
	1	8	F	B.						1	35	F	B.						
	1	8	M	B.						1	33	F	B.						
	1	8	F	B.						1	35	M	B.						
	1	7	M	B.						1	35	M	B.						
	1	7	M	B.						1	33	M	B.						
	1	7	M	B.						1	37	F	B.						
	1	6	M	B.						1	40	F	B.						
	1	6	M	B.						1	35	F	B.						
	1	6	M	B.						1	33	F	B.						
	1	6	M	B.						1	40	F	B.						
	1	6	M	B.						1	28	M	B.						
	1	6	M	B.						1	27	M	B.						
	1	6	F	B.						1	25	M	B.						
	1	5	M	B.						1	29	M	B.						
	1	5	F	B.						1	26	M	B.						
	1	5	F	B.						1	27	M	B.						
	1	4	M	B.						1	25	M	B.						
	1	4	F	B.						1	25	F	B.						
	1	4	F	B.						1	22	F	B.						
	1	4	F	B.						1	20	F	B.						
	1	3	F	B.						1	25	F	B.						
	1	3	M	B.						1	23	F	B.						
	1	3	M	B.						1	26	F	B.						
	1	3	F	B.						1	20	F	B.						
	1	2	M	B.						1	24	F	B.						
	1	2	F	B.						1	23	F	B.						
	1	2	F	B.						1	25	F	B.						
	1	2	F	B.						1	23	M	B.						
	1	2	F	B.						1	22	M	B.						
	1	1	F	B.						1	27	M	B.						
	1	1	M	B.						1	23	M	B.						
	1	1	F	B.						1	23	M	B.						
	1	38	M	B.						1	23	M	B.						
	1	45	F	B.						1	22	M	B.						
	1	24	F	B.						1	22	M	B.						
	1	1	F	B.						1	20	M	B.						
	1	1	M	B.						1	20	M	M						
	1	17	M	M						1	20	M	B.						
	1	40	M	B.						1	20	M	B.						
	1	37	F	B.						1	20	M	M						
Rt B. Shewell										14									
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves, 43			No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. blind,		No. idiotic,				
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves, 37			No. manumitted,														
		Total slaves 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St. Louis in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. W. S. Hartman Asst. Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	18	M	B						1	24	M	B				1
2	1	18	M	B						1	27	M	B				2
3	1	18	M	B						1	21	M	B				3
4	1	16	M	B						1	15	M	B				4
5	1	16	M	B						1	14	M	B				5
6	1	15	M	B						1	14	M	B				6
7	1	14	M	B						1	18	M	B				7
8	1	12	M	B						1	16	M	B				8
9	1	9	M	B						1	15	M	B				9
10	1	18	M	B						1	14	M	B				10
11	1	13	M	B						1	14	M	B				11
12	1	12	M	B						1	13	M	B				12
13	1	16	M	B						1	13	M	B				13
14	1	18	M	B						1	12	M	B				14
15	1	16	M	B						1	11	M	B				15
16	1	18	M	B						1	8	M	B				16
17	1	10	M	B						1	8	M	B				17
18	1	9	M	B						1	5	M	B				18
19	1	11	M	B						1	6	M	B				19
20	1	10	M	B						1	2	M	B				20
21	1	7	M	B						1	5	M	B				21
22	1	6	M	B						1	4	M	B				22
23	1	14	M	B						1	6	M	B				23
24	1	14	M	B													24
25	1	3	M	B													25
26	1	2	M	B													26
27	1	2	M	B													27
28	1	1/2	M	B													28
29	1	1/2	M	B													29
30	1	1/2	M	B													30
31	1	65	M	B				7									31
32	1	40	M	B													32
33	1	36	M	B													33
34	1	23	M	B													34
35	1	14	M	B													35
36	1	35	M	B													36
37	1	30	M	B													37
38	1	30	M	B													38
39	1	30	M	B													39
40	1	25	M	B													40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 23  
No. of female slaves, 4  
Total slaves, 63

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Shula Beat in the County of Holmes State  
of Miss, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. S. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>Wm R. Miles</u>	1	80	M	B			18		1	25	M	B				1
2		1	70	M	B					1	24	M	B				2
3		1	60	M	B					1	18	M	B				3
4		1	40	M	B					1	18	M	B				4
5		1	40	M	B					1	18	M	B				5
6		1	35	M	B					1	18	M	B				6
7		1	35	M	B					1	18	M	B				7
8		1	35	M	B					1	18	M	B				8
9		1	35	M	B					1	15	M	B				9
10		1	35	M	B					1	15	M	B				10
11		1	35	M	B					1	15	M	B				11
12		1	33	M	B					1	7	M	B				12
13		1	30	M	B					1	7	M	B				13
14		1	30	M	B					1	5	M	B				14
15		1	30	M	B					1	5	M	B				15
16		1	30	M	B					1	5	M	B				16
17		1	30	M	B					1	5	M	B				17
18		1	30	M	B					1	5	M	B				18
19		1	30	M	B					1	21	M	B				19
20		1	30	M	B					1	2	M	B				20
21		1	30	M	B					1	2	M	B				21
22		1	30	M	B					1	1	M	B				22
23		1	30	M	B					1	1/2	M	B				23
24		1	25	M	B					1	1/2	M	B				24
25		1	25	M	B					1	1/2	M	B				25
26		1	25	M	B				<u>S. L. H. Richardson</u>	1	85	M	B				26
27		1	25	M	B					1	60	M	B				27
28		1	25	M	B					1	50	M	B				28
29		1	25	M	B					1	40	M	B				29
30		1	25	M	B					1	40	M	B				30
31		1	25	M	B					1	38	M	B				31
32		1	25	M	B					1	35	M	B				32
33		1	25	M	B					1	30	M	B				33
34		1	25	M	B					1	30	M	B				34
35		1	25	M	B					1	23	M	B				35
36		1	25	M	B					1	23	M	B				36
37		1	25	M	B					1	20	M	B				37
38		1	25	M	B					1	20	M	B				38
39		1	25	M	B					1	20	M	B				39
40		1	25	M	B					1	19	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 46  
No. of female slaves, 34  
Total slaves \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Chula Vista in the County of San Diego State  
of Mass, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. J. S. [Signature] Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	17	M	B.						1	22	M	B.				1
2	1	14	M	B.						1	20	M	B.				2
3	1	9	M	B.						1	21	M	B.				3
4	1	8	M	B.						1	20	M	B.				4
5	1	7	M	B.						1	20	M	B.				5
6	1	7	M	B.						1	20	M	B.				6
7	1	6	M	B.						1	20	M	B.				7
8	1	6	M	B.						1	20	M	B.				8
9	1	6	M	B.						1	18	M	B.				9
10	1	4	M	B.						1	18	M	B.				10
11	1	4	M	B.						1	18	M	B.				11
12	1	4	M	B.						1	18	M	B.				12
13	1	1	M	B.						1	18	M	B.				13
14	1	1	M	B.						1	18	M	B.				14
15	1	1	M	B.						1	8	M	B.				15
16	1	1/2	M	B.						1	8	M	B.				16
17	John Pollock	1	19	M	B.					1	6	M	B.				17
18	R. H. Griffin	1	35	M	B.					1	4	M	B.				18
19		1	28	M	B.					1	4	M	B.				19
20		1	22	M	B.					1	3	M	B.				20
21		1	4	M	B.					1	3	M	B.				21
22		1	2	M	B.					1	3	M	B.				22
23		1	2	M	B.					1	57	M	B.				23
24	J. S. [Signature]	1	45	M	B.					1	40	M	B.				24
25		1	45	M	B.					1	40	M	B.				25
26		1	45	M	B.					1	26	M	B.				26
27		1	45	M	B.					1	22	M	B.				27
28		1	40	M	B.					1	22	M	B.				28
29		1	40	M	B.					1	22	M	B.				29
30		1	35	M	B.					1	22	M	B.				30
31		1	25	M	B.					1	22	M	B.				31
32		1	25	M	B.					1	22	M	B.				32
33		1	25	M	B.					1	22	M	B.				33
34		1	25	M	B.					1	22	M	B.				34
35		1	25	M	B.					1	22	M	B.				35
36		1	25	M	B.					1	20	M	B.				36
37		1	25	M	B.					1	20	M	B.				37
38		1	25	M	B.					1	20	M	B.				38
39		1	25	M	B.					1	20	M	B.				39
40		1	25	M	B.					1	20	M	B.				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 49  
No. of female slaves, 31  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Chickasaw in the County of Adams State of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept, 1860. J. D. Hargrave Ass't Marshal. Page No. 137

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	33	M	B							1	15	M	B			
2	1	33	M	B							1	15	M	B			
3	1	33	M	B							1	15	M	B			
4	1	33	M	B							1	15	M	B			
5	1	33	M	B							1	9	F	M			
6	1	30	F	B							1	9	F	B			
7	1	33	F	B							1	7	M	B			
8	1	33	F	B							1	7	M	B			
9	1	33	F	B							1	4	M	B			
10	1	19	M	B							1	4	M	B			
11	1	19	M	B							1	3	M	B			
12	1	19	M	B							1	3	M	B			
13	1	19	M	B							1	3	M	B			
14	1	19	M	B							1	2	F	B			
15	1	19	M	B							1	2	F	B			
16	1	19	M	B							1	1	M	B			
17	1	19	M	B					<u>S. D. Mangham</u>		1	40	M	B			
18	1	19	M	B							1	34	M	B			
19	1	19	M	B							1	27	F	B			
20	1	19	M	B							1	28	F	B			
21	1	19	M	B							1	20	M	B			
22	1	19	M	B							1	14	F	B			
23	1	19	M	B							1	13	M	B			
24	1	19	M	B							1	9	F	B			
25	1	19	M	B							1	7	F	B			
26	1	19	F	B							1	5	F	B			
27	1	19	F	B					<u>John W. Kallala</u>		1	40	M	B			
28	1	19	F	B							1	40	M	B			
29	1	19	F	B							1	35	M	B			
30	1	19	F	B							1	35	M	B			
31	1	19	F	B							1	35	M	B			
32	1	19	F	B							1	35	M	B			
33	1	19	F	B							1	35	M	B			
34	1	19	F	B							1	35	F	B			
35	1	15	F	B							1	35	F	B			
36	1	15	F	B							1	35	F	B			
37	1	15	F	B							1	34	F	B			
38	1	15	F	B							1	34	F	B			
39	1	15	F	B							1	34	F	B			
40	1	15	F	M							1	33	F	B			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 14  
No. of female slaves, 26  
Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 138

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Genl. M. K. Kelly	1	25	M	B				Dr. W. S. Keirn	1	38	M	B				
2		1	25	M	B					1	37	F	B				
3		1	25	M	B					1	37	F	B				
4		1	20	M	B					1	37	F	B				
5		1	25	M	B					1	34	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B					1	34	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B					1	35	M	B				
8		1	20	F	B					1	35	M	B				
9		1	20	F	B					1	34	F	B				
10		1	20	F	B					1	34	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B					1	34	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B					1	33	M	B				
13		1	20	F	B					1	33	M	B				
14		1	20	F	B					1	33	M	B				
15		1	20	F	B					1	32	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B					1	32	F	B				
17		1	9	F	B					1	31	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B					1	31	M	B				
19		1	1	F	B					1	30	M	B				
20	Dr. W. S. Keirn	1	60	M	B			25		1	30	M	B				
21		1	56	F	B					1	29	F	B				
22		1	55	F	B					1	29	F	B				
23		1	55	M	B					1	29	F	B				
24		1	55	M	B					1	29	F	B				
25		1	44	F	B					1	28	F	B				
26		1	44	F	B					1	28	F	B				
27		1	43	F	B					1	28	F	B				
28		1	40	F	B					1	28	F	B				
29		1	40	F	B					1	28	M	B				
30		1	40	F	B					1	28	M	B				
31		1	40	F	B					1	28	M	B				
32		1	40	F	B					1	27	F	B				
33		1	40	F	B					1	27	M	B				
34		1	40	F	B					1	27	M	B				
35		1	40	F	B					1	26	M	B				
36		1	40	F	B					1	26	M	B				
37		1	40	F	B					1	26	M	B				
38		1	39	F	B					1	25	M	B				
39		1	39	F	B					1	25	M	B				
40		1	38	M	B					1	25	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Dr. W. S. Keim	1	M	B							1	M	B				
2		1	M	B							1	M	B				
3		1	M	B							1	M	B				
4		1	M	B							1	M	B				
5		1	M	B							1	M	B				
6		1	M	B							1	M	B				
7		1	M	B							1	M	B				
8		1	M	B					Dr. W. S. Keim	1	M	B					16
9		1	M	B							1	M	B				
10		1	M	B							1	M	B				
11		1	M	B							1	M	B				
12		1	M	B							1	M	B				
13		1	M	B							1	M	B				
14		1	M	B							1	M	B				
15		1	M	B							1	M	B				
16		1	M	B							1	M	B				
17		1	M	B							1	M	B				
18		1	M	B							1	M	B				
19		1	M	B							1	M	B				
20		1	M	B							1	M	B				
21		1	M	B							1	M	B				
22		1	M	B							1	M	B				
23		1	M	B							1	M	B				
24		1	M	B							1	M	B				
25		1	M	B							1	M	B				
26		1	M	B							1	M	B				
27		1	M	B							1	M	B				
28		1	M	B							1	M	B				
29		1	M	B							1	M	B				
30		1	M	B							1	M	B				
31		1	M	B							1	M	B				
32		1	M	B							1	M	B				
33		1	M	B							1	M	B				
34		1	M	B							1	M	B				
35		1	M	B							1	M	B				
36		1	M	B							1	M	B				
37		1	M	B							1	M	B				
38		1	M	B							1	M	B				
39		1	M	B							1	M	B				
40		1	M	B							1	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	24	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	3	M	B				
W. S. Keira	1	60	M	B				8									
	1	30	M	B													
	1	48	M	B													
	1	45	M	B													
	1	43	M	B													
	1	38	M	B													
	1	38	M	B													
	1	30	M	B													
	1	27	M	B													
	1	25	M	B													

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 70No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, . . . \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	22	M	B						1	64	F	B				1
2	1	22	F	B						1	63	F	B				2
3	1	21	M	M						1	62	F	B				3
4	1	21	F	B						1	62	F	B				4
5	1	20	F	B						1	60	M	B				5
6	1	20	F	M						1	55	M	B				6
7	1	20	F	B						1	54	M	B				7
8	1	19	M	B						1	53	M	B				8
9	1	19	F	B						1	52	F	B				9
10	1	19	F	B						1	52	F	B				10
11	1	18	M	B						1	47	M	B				11
12	1	18	M	B						1	47	M	B				12
13	1	17	M	B						1	47	M	B				13
14	1	16	F	B						1	46	M	B				14
15	1	15	M	B						1	46	M	B				15
16	1	13	M	B						1	45	F	B				16
17	1	13	M	B						1	45	F	B				17
18	1	12	F	B						1	44	F	B				18
19	1	12	M	B						1	35	M	B				19
20	1	10	M	B						1	35	M	B				20
21	1	10	M	B						1	35	M	B				21
22	1	10	M	B						1	35	M	B				22
23	1	5	M	B						1	35	F	B				23
24	1	4	M	B						1	35	F	B				24
25	1	4	M	B						1	35	F	B				25
26	1	4	M	B						1	35	F	B				26
27	1	3	M	B						1	30	M	B				27
28	1	3	M	B						1	30	M	B				28
29	1	3	F	B						1	30	M	B				29
30	1	3	F	M						1	30	F	B				30
31	1	2	M	B						1	30	F	B				31
32	1	1	F	B						1	30	F	B				32
33	1	1	F	B						1	30	F	B				33
34	1	1	F	B						1	30	F	B				34
35	1	2	F	B						1	30	F	B				35
36	1	2	F	B						1	30	F	B				36
37	1	25	M	B				31		1	30	F	B				37
38	1	65	M	B						1	30	F	B				38
39	1	65	M	B						1	25	M	B				39
40	1	65	M	B						1	25	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

86



Page No. 114

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	23	M	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	22	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	22	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	22	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	22	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	16	F	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	16	F	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 78No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	5	M	P.					1	4	M	P.					1
2	1	5	M	P.					1	1	M	P.					2
3	1	5	M	P.													3
4	1	5	M	P.													4
5	1	5	M	P.													5
6	1	4	M	P.													6
7	1	4	M	P.													7
8	1	4	M	P.													8
9	1	4	M	P.													9
10	1	3	M	P.													10
11	1	3	M	P.													11
12	1	3	M	P.													12
13	1	3	M	P.													13
14	1	2	M	P.													14
15	1	2	M	P.													15
16	1	2	M	P.													16
17	1	1	M	P.													17
18	1	5/12	M	P.													18
19	1	5/12	M	P.													19
20	1	35	M	P.				4									20
21	1	35	M	P.													21
22	1	35	M	P.													22
23	1	35	M	P.													23
24	1	35	M	P.													24
25	1	34	M	P.													25
26	1	30	M	P.													26
27	1	30	M	P.													27
28	1	28	M	P.													28
29	1	21	M	P.													29
30	1	18	M	P.													30
31	1	18	M	P.													31
32	1	18	M	P.													32
33	1	14	M	P.													33
34	1	14	M	P.													34
35	1	14	M	P.													35
36	1	12	M	P.													36
37	1	12	M	P.													37
38	1	10	M	P.													38
39	1	6	M	P.													39
40	1	4	M	P.													40

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>21</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>21</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____				

42



Page No. 1

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Issaquena Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Theodore Fitter	1	50	F	B					Thos. H. Hays	1	40	M	B				
2	1	40	M	"						1	40	F	"				
3	1	35	"	M						1	40	"	"				
4	1	35	F	"						1	40	M	"				
5	1	33	M	"						1	39	"	"				
6	1	31	"	B						1	39	F	"				
7	1	30	F	M						1	38	"	"				
8	1	29	M	B						1	36	M	"				
9	1	27	"	"						1	36	"	"				
10	1	26	"	"						1	34	F	"				
11	1	25	"	"						1	33	"	"				
12	1	25	F	"						1	31	"	"				
13	1	25	"	"						1	31	"	"				
14	1	25	"	M						1	29	"	"				
15	1	24	"	"						1	26	"	"				
16	1	22	"	"						1	26	"	"				
17	1	20	"	B						1	26	M	"				
18	1	18	"	M						1	26	F	"				
19	1	16	M	B						1	26	"	"				
20	1	14	"	"						1	25	M	"				
21	1	14	"	"						1	24	F	M				
22	1	10	"	M						1	24	M	B				
23	1	10	F	B						1	23	"	"				
24	1	8	M	M						1	22	"	"				
25	1	8	F	B						1	22	"	"				
26	1	7	M	"						1	21	"	"				
27	1	6	F	M						1	20	F	"				
28	1	5	"	B						1	19	M	"				
29	1	4	M	M						1	18	F	"				
30	1	3	"	"						1	17	"	"				
31	1	2	"	"						1	16	"	"				
32	1	2	"	"						1	15	"	"				
33	1	1	"	B						1	14	"	"				
34	1	12	F	M				8		1	14	"	"				
35	1	15	M	B						1	13	"	"				
36	1	14	"	"						1	13	"	"				
37	1	13	F	"						1	12	M	"				
38	1	11	M	"						1	11	F	"				
39	1	13	"	M						1	11	"	"				
40	1	14	F	"						1	9	"	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37No. of female slaves, 43Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wasaguna State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. A. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Thos. H. Hays	1	9	F	B						Richd. Christmas	1	50	F	B					
	1	9	"	"						Proprietor	1	50	M	"					
	1	9	M	"						Byrd Douthit	1	50	F	"					
	1	9	"	"						Employer	1	45	M	"					
	1	8	"	"							1	45	"	"					
	1	8	"	"							1	45	"	M					
	1	8	"	M							1	45	F	B					
	1	7	"	B							1	45	"	"					
	1	7	"	M							1	45	"	"					
	1	6	F	B							1	45	"	"					
	1	6	"	M							1	40	M	"					
	1	3	M	B							1	40	"	"					
	1	3	"	"							1	40	F	"					
	1	3	F	"							1	40	"	"					
	1	3	"	"							1	40	"	"					
	1	3	"	"							1	40	"	"					
	1	2	M	M							1	40	"	"					
	1	2	F	B							1	40	"	"					
	1	1	M	"							1	40	"	"					
	1	1	"	"							1	35	M	"					
	1	1	F	"					16		1	35	"	M					
Richd. Christmas	1	65	M	B							1	35	"	"					
Proprietor	1	60	"	M							1	35	"	B					
Byrd Douthit	1	60	"	B							1	35	F	"					
Employer	1	60	"	"							1	35	M	"					
	1	60	F	"							1	35	"	"					
	1	58	M	"							1	30	"	M					
	1	55	"	"							1	30	F	B					
	1	55	"	"							1	25	M	M					
	1	55	"	"							1	25	"	"					
	1	55	"	"							1	25	"	B					
	1	55	"	"							1	25	"	"					
	1	55	F	"							1	25	"	"					
	1	50	M	"							1	25	"	"					
	1	50	F	"							1	25	"	"					
	1	50	"	"							1	25	F	"					
	1	50	"	"							1	22	"	"					
	1	50	"	"							1	22	"	"					
	1	50	"	"							1	22	"	"					
	1	50	"	"							1	22	M	"					
No. of owners, _____										No. of owners, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. of houses, _____									
No. of male slaves, 44										No. of male slaves, _____									
No. of female slaves, 36										No. of female slaves, _____									
Total slaves, 80										Total slaves, _____									
No. deaf and dumb, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____									
No. blind, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. insane, _____										No. insane, _____									
No. idiotic, _____										No. idiotic, _____									

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 44No. of female slaves, 36Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 3

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Issaquena Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd. Christmas	122	F	B					Richd. Christmas	115	F	B					1
2	Proprietor	121	M	"					Proprietor	115	"	"					2
3	Byrd Douthit	121	"	"					Byrd Douthit	114	"	"					3
4	Employer.	120	"	"					Employer.	114	"	"					4
5		120	"	"						113	M	"					5
6		120	"	"						113	"	"					6
7		120	"	"						113	F	"					7
8		120	"	"						113	"	"					8
9		120	"	M						113	"	M					9
10		120	"	"						112	M	B					10
11		120	"	B						112	"	"					11
12		120	"	"						112	F	"					12
13		120	"	"						112	M	"					13
14		120	"	"						110	"	"					14
15		120	"	"						19	"	"					15
16		120	"	"						19	F	"					16
17		120	"	"						19	"	"					17
18		120	"	"						18	"	"					18
19		120	F	M						18	"	"					19
20		118	M	B						18	"	"					20
21		118	"	"						18	"	"					21
22		118	"	"						18	"	"					22
23		118	"	"						17	M	"					23
24		118	F	"						17	"	"					24
25		118	"	"						17	"	"					25
26		118	"	"						17	"	"					26
27		118	"	"						17	"	"					27
28		117	M	"						16	"	"					28
29		117	F	"						16	"	"					29
30		117	"	"						16	"	"					30
31		116	M	"						16	"	"					31
32		116	"	"						16	"	"					32
33		116	"	"						16	"	"					33
34		116	"	"						16	"	"					34
35		116	F	M						16	"	"					35
36		116	"	B						16	"	"					36
37		116	"	"						16	F	"					37
38		116	"	"						16	"	"					38
39		116	"	"						16	"	"					39
40		116	"	"						16	"	"					40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Issaquena State of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9	1		2	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9
1	Richd. Christmas	1	5	M	B					George A. Parks Est.	1	35	M	M					
2	Proprietor	1	5	"	"					Proprietor	1	35	F	B					
3	Byrd Douthit	1	5	F	"					Geni Rodgers	1	35	M	"					
4	Employer.	1	5	"	"					Employer.	1	30	F	"					
5		1	4	M	"						1	30	M	"					
6		1	4	"	"						1	28	F	"					
7		1	4	F	"						1	28	"	"					
8		1	4	"	"						1	25	"	"					
9		1	4	"	"						1	25	"	"					
10		1	3	"	"						1	25	M	"					
11		1	3	"	"						1	25	"	"					
12		1	3	"	"						1	25	F	"					
13		1	3	"	"						1	25	M	"					
14		1	3	"	"						1	25	"	"					
15		1	2	"	"						1	25	"	"					
16		1	2	"	"						1	25	"	"					
17		1	2	M	"				60		1	25	F	"					
18	Mary C. Christmas	1	30	M	B						1	25	"	"					
19	Proprietress	1	30	F	"						1	25	M	"					
20	Byrd Douthit	1	30	"	M						1	25	"	"					
21	Employer.	1	15	"	B						1	25	F	M					
22		1	10	"	"						1	25	"	B					
23		1	10	"	"						1	25	"	"					
24		1	8	M	"						1	25	M	"					
25		1	6	"	"						1	25	F	"					
26		1	4	"	"						1	25	"	"					
27		1	4	F	"						1	25	"	"					
28	Ann Phillips	1	60	M	B						1	25	"	"					
29	Proprietress	1	55	"	"						1	22	M	"					
30	Byrd Douthit	1	35	"	"						1	22	"	"					
31	Employer	1	35	"	"						1	22	F	"					
32		1	30	F	"						1	20	"	"					
33		1	22	M	"						1	18	M	"					
34		1	14	F	"						1	16	F	"					
35		1	12	"	"						1	16	M	"					
36	George A. Parks Est.	1	60	M	B						1	14	"	"					
37	Proprietor	1	40	F	"						1	13	F	M					
38	Geni Rodgers	1	40	M	"						1	12	M	B					
39	Employer.	1	40	"	"						1	12	F	"					
40		1	38	"	"						1	11	M	M					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 78

88



Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Waquena State  
 of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
George A. Parks. Est.	110	M	B						W. D. Coffield	125	F	B							
Proprietor	110	"	"						Proprietor	125	M	"							
Gen. Rodgers	18	"	"						Colon Floyd	125	F	"							
Employer.	18	F	"						Employer.	125	M	"							
	18	"	"							125	F	"							
	16	M	"							123	"	"							
	16	"	"							120	"	"							
	16	"	M							120	"	"							
	14	F	B							118	M	"							
	14	M	"							118	"	"							
	12	F	"							117	F	"							
	12	"	"							116	M	"							
	12	"	"							115	"	"							
	12	"	"							115	"	"							
	11	M	"							115	"	"							
	11	"	"							115	F	"							
	11	"	"							114	M	"							
	11	"	"							113	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							
	11	"	"							111	"	"							

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

88



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Waquena State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5								3	4	5				
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Sam'l. Nelson	150	F	B						1	Sam'l. Nelson	118	M	B					
2		150	"	"						2		116	"	"					
3		145	M	"						3		115	F	"					
4		140	"	"						4		114	"	"					
5		135	"	"						5		114	M	"					
6		135	F	"						6		113	F	M					
7		133	M	"						7		112	"	B					
8		133	"	M						8		110	M	M					
9		130	"	B						9		19	"	"					
10		130	"	"						10		19	"	"					
11		130	"	"						11		18	F	"					
12		130	"	"						12		18	"	"					
13		130	"	"						13		18	"	B					
14		130	F	"						14		17	M	"					
15		130	"	"						15		17	"	"					
16		130	"	M						16		17	"	"					
17		130	"	"						17		16	F	M					
18		128	M	"						18		16	"	B					
19		128	"	B						19		15	"	M					
20		128	F	"						20		15	"	"					
21		128	"	"						21		15	"	B					
22		128	"	"						22		15	"	"					
23		128	"	M						23		15	M	"					
24		126	M	B						24		14	F	M					
25		126	"	"						25		14	M	"					
26		126	F	"						26		12	F	B					
27		125	"	"						27		12	"	M					
28		125	"	M						28		12	"	B					
29		125	"	"						29		12	M	"					
30		124	M	B						30		12	"	"					
31		124	"	"						31		12	F	"					
32		122	F	M						32		175	M	B					
33		122	M	B						33		150	F	"					
34		122	F	"						34		140	M	"					
35		120	"	"						35		140	"	"					
36		120	M	"						36		130	F	"					
37		120	"	M						37		130	"	"					
38		120	"	"						38		130	M	"					
39		118	"	B						39		130	F	"					
40		118	"	"						40		130	"	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 40

80



Page No. 7

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Issaquena Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>S. Leatherman</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					<u>Mrs. Lindsey</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					1
2		<u>125</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					<u>(In trust for Minor heirs)</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					2
3		<u>122</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>120</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					3
4		<u>120</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>118</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>					4
5		<u>120</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>116</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					5
6		<u>120</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>114</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					6
7		<u>118</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>112</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>					7
8		<u>118</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>110</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					8
9		<u>118</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>108</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					9
10		<u>114</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>107</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					10
11		<u>112</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>106</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>					11
12		<u>110</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>105</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					12
13		<u>107</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>105</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					13
14		<u>106</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>104</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>					14
15		<u>106</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>103</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					15
16		<u>106</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					<u>Christ Adams</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>					16
17		<u>106</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					<u>Proprietor</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					17
18		<u>104</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					<u>Oscar R. Willis</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					18
19		<u>104</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					<u>Employer</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>					19
20		<u>104</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>160</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					20
21		<u>104</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>159</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					21
22		<u>103</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>155</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>					22
23		<u>102</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>150</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					23
24		<u>102</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>147</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					24
25		<u>102</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>140</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					25
26		<u>140</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>140</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					26
27		<u>140</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>140</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					27
28	<u>S. B. Leatherman</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>140</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>					28
29	<u>Employer</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>140</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					29
30		<u>119</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>140</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					30
31		<u>118</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>140</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					31
32		<u>112</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>138</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					32
33		<u>112</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>138</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					33
34		<u>108</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>135</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>					34
35		<u>106</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>135</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					35
36		<u>104</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>135</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					36
37	<u>Mrs. Lindsey</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>135</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					37
38	<u>(In trust for Minor heirs)</u>	<u>150</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>134</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					38
39		<u>135</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						<u>133</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>"</u>					39
40		<u>130</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						<u>133</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>					40
		<u>130</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>						<u>133</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>"</u>					41

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 43No. of female slaves, 37Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

87



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Waziana State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wirt Adams	130	M	B					Wirt Adams	112	F	B					1
2	Proprietor	130	F	"					Proprietor	112	M	"					2
3	Oscar R. Willis	129	M	"					Oscar R. Willis	111	"	"					3
4	Employer	128	"	M					Employer	111	"	"					4
5		128	F	"						110	"	"					5
6		128	"	B						110	"	"					6
7		128	"	"						110	"	"					7
8		125	M	"						110	F	"					8
9		125	"	"						110	"	"					9
10		125	"	"						110	"	M					10
11		125	"	"						9	M	B					11
12		125	"	"						9	"	"					12
13		125	F	"						9	"	"					13
14		125	"	"						9	"	"					14
15		125	"	M						9	F	"					15
16		124	M	"						9	"	"					16
17		124	F	B						9	"	"					17
18		123	M	"						9	"	"					18
19		123	F	"						9	"	"					19
20		122	"	"						8	"	"					20
21		121	"	"						8	"	"					21
22		120	M	M						8	"	"					22
23		121	"	B						8	M	"					23
24		120	F	"						7	"	"					24
25		119	M	"						7	"	"					25
26		119	F	"						7	"	"					26
27		118	"	M						7	F	M					27
28		118	"	B						6	M	B					28
29		116	"	"						6	F	"					29
30		116	"	"						6	"	"					30
31		115	M	"						5	"	"					31
32		115	F	"						5	"	"					32
33		113	"	"						5	"	"					33
34		113	"	"						4	"	"					34
35		113	"	"						4	"	"					35
36		113	"	"						3	"	"					36
37		113	"	"						3	"	"					37
38		113	M	"						3	"	"					38
39		112	F	"						3	M	"					39
40		112	"	"						2	"	M					40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

87



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wagueria State 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. W. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

MISSISSIPPI, CHARLESTON, & FLORIDA.										LOUISIANA.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1	Wirt Adams	1	2	M	B					Chas. C. Balfour	1	14	F	B					1
2	Proprietor	1	12	F	"					Proprietor	1	12	M	M					2
3	Oscar R. Willis	1	12	"	"					Jas. C. Barrow	1	8	F	B					3
4	Employer.	1	12	M	"					Employer	1	2	M	M					4
5		1	12	"	"						1	1	"	B					5
6		1	12	"	"					Mrs. M. Dural	1	40	F	M					6
7		1	12	"	"						1	45	M	B					7
8		1	12	"	M			23			1	40	F	M					8
9	Chas. C. Balfour	1	46	F	M						1	35	"	B					9
10	Proprietor	1	40	"	B						1	30	M	"					10
11	Jas. C. Barrow	1	35	M	"						1	28	"	M					11
12	Employer	1	30	"	"						1	20	F	"					12
13		1	30	"	"						1	14	M	"					13
14		1	26	"	"						1	12	"	"					14
15		1	25	"	"						1	8	"	"					15
16		1	25	"	"						1	7	"	B					16
17		1	25	"	M						1	5	"	"					17
18		1	24	"	B						1	2	F	M					18
19		1	23	"	"					C. A. Dural	1	26	M	B					19
20		1	22	"	"						1	21	F	"					20
21		1	22	"	"						1	20	M	"					21
22		1	22	"	"						1	17	F	"					22
23		1	22	F	"					R. C. Dameron	1	80	M	B					23
24		1	21	M	"					Proprietor	1	75	"	"					24
25		1	21	"	"					Jesse Bass	1	70	"	"					25
26		1	21	F	"					Employer	1	65	F	"					26
27		1	21	M	"						1	50	M	"					27
28		1	20	"	"						1	45	F	"					28
29		1	20	"	"						1	45	"	"					29
30		1	20	F	"						1	45	"	"					30
31		1	20	"	"						1	40	M	"					31
32		1	20	"	"						1	40	F	"					32
33		1	19	"	"						1	35	"	"					33
34		1	18	"	"						1	35	"	"					34
35		1	18	"	"						1	32	M	"					35
36		1	18	"	"						1	30	"	"					36
37		1	18	"	"						1	30	"	"					37
38		1	18	"	M						1	30	"	"					38
39		1	18	"	B						1	30	F	"					39
40		1	14	"	M						1	28	"	"					40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,			
		45		35		80													



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Issaquena* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	R. C. Dameron	1	25	M	B				R. C. Dameron	1	2	F	B				1		
2	Proprietor	1	25	"	"				Proprietor	1	2	M	"				2		
3	Jesse Bass	1	25	"	"				Jesse Bass	1	1	"	"				3		
4	Employer	1	25	"	"				Employer	1	1	F	"				4		
5		1	25	"	"					1	1	"	"				5		
6		1	25	"	"					1	1	M	"				6		
7		1	25	"	"					1	2	"	"			12	7		
8		1	25	F	"				Wm S. Langley	1	5	M	B				8		
9		1	22	"	"					1	5	"	"				9		
10		1	22	"	"					1	4	"	"				10		
11		1	22	"	"					1	4	"	"				11		
12		1	22	"	"					1	4	"	"				12		
13		1	21	M	"					1	4	"	"				13		
14		1	20	"	"					1	4	"	"				14		
15		1	20	"	"					1	4	F	"				15		
16		1	20	"	"					1	4	"	"				16		
17		1	20	F	"					1	4	"	"				17		
18		1	20	"	"					1	4	M	"				18		
19		1	20	"	"					1	3	"	"				19		
20		1	19	M	"					1	3	"	"				20		
21		1	19	"	"					1	3	"	"				21		
22		1	15	F	"					1	3	F	"				22		
23		1	15	"	"					1	3	"	"				23		
24		1	12	"	"					1	3	M	"				24		
25		1	12	"	"					1	3	F	"				25		
26		1	12	M	"					1	2	M	"				26		
27		1	10	F	"					1	2	"	"				27		
28		1	9	"	"					1	2	"	"				28		
29		1	8	M	"					1	2	"	"				29		
30		1	8	F	"					1	2	F	"				30		
31		1	8	"	"					1	2	M	"				31		
32		1	7	M	M					1	2	"	M				32		
33		1	7	"	B					1	2	F	B				33		
34		1	6	"	"					1	2	M	"				34		
35		1	6	F	"					1	2	"	"				35		
36		1	4	"	"					1	2	"	"				36		
37		1	3	"	"					1	2	"	"				37		
38		1	3	M	"					1	2	F	"				38		
39		1	3	F	"					1	2	"	"				39		
40		1	3	M	"					1	2	"	"				40		

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, 46	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, 34	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, 80			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 46  
No. of female slaves, 34  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Watauga* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Mr. D. Longley</i>	120	F	B					<i>H. Chotard</i>	140	F	B					1
2		119	M	"					<i>Proprietor</i>	135	M	"					2
3		118	"	"					<i>Mr. J. Barkam</i>	135	"	"					3
4		117	"	"					<i>Employer</i>	135	F	"					4
5		116	"	"						130	M	"					5
6		115	"	"						130	"	M					6
7		115	"	"						130	F	B					7
8		114	"	"						127	M	"					8
9		112	F	"						127	F	"					9
10		112	"	"						127	"	"					10
11		111	M	"						127	M	"					11
12		111	"	"						126	F	"					12
13		111	"	"						125	"	"					13
14		110	"	"						125	"	"					14
15		109	"	"						125	"	"					15
16		108	"	"						124	"	"					16
17		108	F	"						124	"	"					17
18		107	"	"						123	M	"					18
19		106	"	M						123	"	"					19
20		106	"	B						123	"	"					20
21		105	M	"						122	"	"					21
22		105	F	"						122	F	"					22
23		105	"	"						121	M	"					23
24		103	"	"						118	F	M					24
25		101	"	"						118	"	B					25
26		101	"	"						117	"	"					26
27		101	M	"						117	"	"					27
28		102	F	"				15		117	"	"					28
29	<i>H. Chotard</i>	185	M	B						116	"	"					29
30	<i>Proprietor</i>	165	F	"						115	M	"					30
31	<i>Mr. J. Barkam</i>	155	"	"						115	"	"					31
32	<i>Employer</i>	155	"	"						115	"	"					32
33		150	"	"						114	F	"					33
34		150	"	"						113	"	"					34
35		147	"	"						112	"	"					35
36		146	M	"						112	M	"					36
37		145	"	"						112	"	"					37
38		145	F	"						112	"	"					38
39		140	"	"						111	F	"					39
40		140	"	"						110	M	"					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, *36*  
No. of female slaves, *44*  
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_*34*  
*12*  
*86*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Issaquena* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
36. Chotard	110	M	B						Custis, Chaplain and	135	M	B					
Proprietor	110	"	"						Chotard Proprietors	135	"	"					
Chm. J. Barham	112	F	"						J. Ducayet	135	F	"					
Employer	18	"	"						Employer.	130	M	"					
	18	M	"							130	"	"					2
	18	F	"						Alex. M. Irwin	160	M	B					
	18	"	"							160	"	"					
	18	M	"							160	F	"					
	17	F	"							160	M	"					
	6	"	"							160	"	"					
	6	"	"							158	F	"					
	6	"	"							158	"	"					
	6	M	"							158	"	"					
	6	"	"							155	"	"					
	6	"	"							148	"	"					
	6	"	"							145	"	"					
	5	F	M							138	M	"					
	4	"	B							138	"	"					
	4	"	"							137	F	M					
	4	"	"							134	M	"					
	4	M	"							130	F	B					
	4	"	"							128	"	"					
	3	F	"							127	M	"					
	3	M	"							125	F	"					
	3	F	"							125	M	"					
	2	M	"							122	F	"					
	2	F	"							120	"	"					
	2	M	"							120	M	"					
	2	"	"							118	F	"					
	1	"	"							118	"	"					
	1	F	"							114	M	"					
	1	M	"							114	"	"					
	1	"	"							112	F	"					
	1	"	"							109	M	"					
	1	"	"							108	F	"					
	1	"	"							107	"	"					
	1	"	"							106	"	"					
	1	"	"							106	"	"					
	1	"	"							106	M	"					
Custis, Chaplain and	150	M	B														
Chotard, Proprietors	150	"	"														
J. Ducayet	147	"	"														
Employer.	147	"	"														
	140	"	"														
	140	"	"														



Page No. 13

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alex. M. Quinn	1	6	M	B					H. I. Custis Est.	130	M	B					
	1	5	"	"					Proprietor	130	"	"					
	1	4	"	"					J. Ch. Butler	130	"	"					
	1	4	F	"					Employer	130	"	"					
	1	4	M	"						130	"	"					
	1	4	F	"						128	"	"					
	1	3	"	"						128	"	"					
	1	2	M	"						128	"	"					
	1	2	"	"						128	F	"					
	1	2	F	"						126	"	"					
	1	1	M	"				11		125	M	"					
H. I. Custis Est.	1	65	F	B						123	"	"					
Proprietor	1	60	"	"						123	"	"					
J. Ch. Butler	1	60	"	"						122	"	"					
Employer	1	59	M	"						122	"	"					
	1	55	F	"						122	F	M					
	1	55	M	"						122	"	B					
	1	50	F	"						122	"	"					
	1	50	M	"						122	"	"					
	1	50	"	"						120	"	"					
	1	50	F	"						120	"	"					
	1	48	"	"						120	"	"					
	1	45	"	"						119	"	"					
	1	42	"	"						119	"	"					
	1	40	M	"						119	"	"					
	1	40	"	"						119	M	"					
	1	40	"	"						119	"	"					
	1	38	"	"						119	"	"					
	1	38	"	"						118	F	"					
	1	38	F	M						118	M	"					
	1	35	M	B						117	"	"					
	1	35	"	"						116	F	"					
	1	33	"	"						116	"	"					
	1	33	F	"						116	"	"					
	1	33	"	"						116	"	"					
	1	33	"	"						116	M	"					
	1	33	"	"						115	"	"					
	1	33	"	"						114	"	"					
	1	32	"	"						112	"	"					
	1	30	"	"						111	"	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, *42*  
No. of female slaves, *38*  
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Issaquena State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	J. C. S. Curtis Est.	110	F	M						1	D. W. C. Bonham	146	M	B					
2	Proprietor	110	M	B						2		138	"	"					
3	J. H. Butler	110	F	"						3		135	F	"					
4	Employer	110	M	"						4		135	"	"					
5		19	"	"						5		135	M	"					
6		19	"	"						6		135	F	"					
7		19	"	"						7		134	M	"					
8		18	"	"						8		134	F	"					
9		18	"	"						9		134	M	"					
10		18	"	"						10		133	"	"					
11		18	"	"						11		133	F	"					
12		18	"	"						12		130	M	"					
13		17	"	"						13		130	"	"					
14		17	"	"						14		130	"	"					
15		16	F	"						15		130	F	"					
16		16	M	"						16		130	"	"					
17		16	"	"						17		128	M	"					
18		15	"	"						18		128	F	"					
19		15	"	"						19		128	M	"					
20		15	"	"						20		128	"	"					
21		14	"	"						21		127	"	"					
22		14	F	"						22		127	"	"					
23		14	M	"						23		126	F	"					
24		12	"	"						24		125	M	"					
25		11	F	"						25		125	F	"					
26		11	"	"						26		125	"	"					
27		11	"	"						27		123	M	"					
28		10	M	"						28		122	"	"					
29		11	"	"						29		122	"	M					
30		11	"	"						30		122	F	B					
31		12	"	"						31		120	M	"					
32		12	F	"					26	32		117	F	"					
33	J. A. Kelley	18	"	M						33		116	"	"					
34	D. W. C. Bonham	180	M	B						34		116	M	"					
35		157	"	"						35		116	"	"					
36		133	"	"						36		114	"	"					
37		150	F	"						37		114	"	M					
38		130	"	"						38		112	"	B					
39		147	M	"						39		112	"	"					
40		148	"	"						40		111	"	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 55No. of female slaves, 25Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 15

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Issaquena Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	D. H. Bonham	110	M	B					Fielding Davis, Est.	144	M	B					1
2		110	"	"					Proprietor	142	F	"					2
3		110	"	M					John C. King	141	"	"					3
4		110	F	B					Employer	140	"	"					4
5		1	9	M	"					140	"	"					5
6		1	8	"	"					140	M	"					6
7		1	8	"	"					140	F	"					7
8		1	6	"	"					140	M	"					8
9		1	6	F	"					140	F	"					9
10		1	6	"	"					140	"	"					10
11		1	6	"	"					140	"	"					11
12		1	4	"	"					140	"	"					12
13		1	4	M	"					140	M	"					13
14		1	4	"	"					140	"	"					14
15		1	4	F	M					139	"	"					15
16		1	3	B	"					139	"	"					16
17		1	3	M	"					137	"	"					17
18		1	3	"	"					134	F	"					18
19		1	2	F	"					130	"	"					19
20		1	2	"	"					130	"	"					20
21		1	1	"	"			12		128	M	"					21
22	Fielding Davis, Est.	169	M	B						128	"	"					22
23	Proprietor	167	F	"						128	F	"					23
24	John C. King	160	M	"						127	"	"					24
25	Employer	156	"	"						125	M	"					25
26		155	F	"						124	"	"					26
27		155	M	"						124	"	"					27
28		155	"	"						124	F	"					28
29		150	F	"						123	M	"					29
30		150	M	M						122	"	"					30
31		150	F	B						120	"	"					31
32		148	"	"						120	"	"					32
33		148	"	"						118	"	"					33
34		146	"	"						117	"	"					34
35		145	"	"						117	F	"					35
36		145	"	"						117	"	"					36
37		145	M	"						117	M	"					37
38		144	"	"						117	"	"					38
39		144	"	"						117	"	"					39
40		144	"	"						116	"	"					40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 44  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wassaguna* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Fielding Davis Est.	115	F	B					Frank H. Moore	130	F	B					
	Proprietor	115	M	"						130	"	"					
	John H. Kings	115	"	"						129	"	"					
	Employer	114	"	"						128	"	"					
		114	"	"						127	"	"					
		114	F	"						127	M	"					
		114	"	"						124	F	"					
		113	"	"						124	"	"					
		113	"	"						121	"	"					
		112	"	"						120	M	"					
2		112	"	"						115	"	"					
3		112	"	"						114	"	M					
4		111	M	M						112	F	B					
5		110	F	B						107	"	"					
6		110	"	"						107	M	"					
7		110	"	"						106	F	"					
8		110	"	"						106	"	"					
9		110	M	"						106	M	"					
10		108	"	"						105	F	"					
11		108	"	"						105	M	"					
12		107	F	"						103	"	"					
13		107	M	"						102	F	"					
14		107	F	"						102	"	"					
15		106	M	M						102	"	"					
16		105	"	B						101	M	"					
17		105	F	"					Rachel Moore	155	M	M					
18		105	"	"					Proprietress	155	"	B					
19		104	M	"					Frank H. Moore	150	F	"					
20		104	F	"					Employer	150	"	"					
21		104	M	"						135	M	"					
22		104	"	"						134	"	"					
23		102	F	"				22		133	"	"					
24	Frank H. Moore	165	M	B						130	F	"					
25		160	"	"						128	"	"					
26		155	F	"						125	"	M					
27		140	M	"						120	M	B					
28		135	F	"						120	"	"					
29		134	M	"						119	F	"					
30		133	"	"						118	M	"					
31		132	"	M						118	F	M					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 43

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, 1

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 17

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. A. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1																
2	2																
3	3																
4	4																
5	5																
6	6																
7	7																
8	8																
9	9																
10	10																
11	11																
12	12																
13	13																
14	14																
15	15																
16	16																
17	17																
18	18																
19	19																
20	20																
21	21																
22	22																
23	23																
24	24																
25	25																
26	26																
27	27																
28	28																
29	29																
30	30																
31	31																
32	32																
33	33																
34	34																
35	35																
36	36																
37	37																
38	38																
39	39																
40	40																

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

80

80



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** in the County of Wiggins **State**  
**of Mississippi**, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Chm Cannon	120	M	B						Chm Cannon	1	4	M	B					
2	Proprietor	120								Proprietor	1	4							
3	D. H. Alexander	120								D. H. Alexander	1	4							
4	Employer	126	F	M						Employer	1	4							
5		120		B							1	4	F	M					
6		119	M								1	3		B					
7		118									1	3	M						
8		117	F								1	3							
9		117	M								1	3							
10		116									1	2							
11		116	F								1	2	F						
12		116									1	2	M						
13		116									1	1	F						
14		116									1	1	M						
15		116									1	2	F						22
16		115	M							George A. Parks Est.	1	20	M	B					
17		115								Proprietor	1	70							
18		115								Ch. M. Patterson	1	70	F						
19		115								Employer	1	70							
20		114									1	70							
21		114	F								1	66	M						
22		114									1	65							
23		112	M								1	65							
24		112									1	60	F						
25		110									1	57	M						
26		110									1	55							
27		110									1	50	F						
28		1	9								1	50							
29		1	9								1	50	M						
30		1	9								1	47	F						
31		1	9	F							1	46	M						
32		1	9								1	46	F						
33		1	8								1	45	M						
34		1	8								1	45	F						
35		1	6								1	45							
36		1	5	M							1	45	M						
37		1	5	F							1	45	F						
38		1	5	M							1	45							
39		1	5	F							1	40							
40		1	5								1	40							

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 43  
 No. of female slaves, 37  
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 17

### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Ysaquena State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. W. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

Mississippi, enumerated by No. of Slave Houses.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
George A. Parks. Est.	140	M	B						1
Proprietor	140	F							2
Ch. M. Patterson.	140	"	"						3
Employer.	140	"	"						4
	140	"	"						5
	140	M	"						6
	135	"	"						7
	135	F	"						8
	135	M	"						9
	135	"	"						10
	130	"	"						11
	130	"	"						12
	130	F	"						13
	130	M	"						14
	130	"	"						15
	130	"	"						16
	129	"	"						17
	128	"	"						18
	128	"	"						19
	128	"	"						20
	128	F	"						21
	128	M	"						22
	128	"	"						23
	128	F	"						24
	127	"	"						25
	127	"	M						26
	126	"	B						27
	126	M	"						28
	126	F	"						29
	126	"	"						30
	125	"	"						31
	125	M	"						32
	125	F	"						33
	125	"	"						34
	124	M	"						35
	124	F	M						36
	124	"	"						37
	124	M	B						38
	124	F	"						39
	123	"	"						40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wassaguna State of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Mos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
George A. Parks, det.	1	3	F	B					Stephen Duncan	1	42	F	B				
Proprietor	1	3	"	"					Proprietor	1	42	"	"				
Ch. M. Patterson	1	3	M	"					O. C. P. Ritch	1	42	"	"				
Employer	1	3	"	"					Employer	1	42	"	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	42	M	"				
	1	2	F	"						1	42	"	"				
	1	2	M	"						1	42	"	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	42	"	"				
	1	2	F	M						1	42	"	"				
	1	2	M	B						1	42	"	"				
	1	2	F	"						1	42	"	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	41	"	"				
	1	2	M	"						1	41	"	"				
	1	2	"	"						1	41	"	M				
	1	2	F	"				24		1	41	F	B				
Stephen Duncan	1	77	F	B						1	40	M	"				
Proprietor	1	76	M	"						1	40	"	"				
O. C. P. Ritch	1	76	F	"						1	39	F	"				
Employer	1	76	"	"						1	39	M	"				
	1	70	"	"						1	39	"	M				
	1	70	"	"						1	39	"	B				
	1	67	M	"						1	38	F	"				
	1	62	"	"						1	38	M	"				
	1	61	F	"						1	37	F	"				
	1	61	"	"						1	36	"	"				
	1	57	"	"						1	36	"	"				
	1	57	M	"						1	36	M	"				
	1	56	F	M						1	35	F	"				
	1	52	"	"						1	32	"	"				
	1	52	M	B						1	32	"	"				
	1	51	"	"						1	32	M	"				
	1	47	"	"						1	32	"	"				
	1	47	"	"						1	32	"	"				
	1	47	F	"						1	31	"	"				
	1	40	M	"						1	31	F	"				
	1	46	F	"						1	31	"	"				
	1	46	"	"						1	30	M	"				
	1	45	"	"						1	29	"	"				
	1	44	M	"						1	29	F	"				
	1	42	F	"						1	28	M	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wassena State <sup>421</sup>of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____																	
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Stephen Duncan	128	M	B						Stephen Duncan	113	F	B					
Proprietor	128	"	"						Proprietor	113	M	M					
O. S. P. Ritch	127	"	"						O. S. P. Ritch	113	"	B					
Employer.	127	"	"						Employer	112	F	"					
	127	"	"							112	M	"					
	127	F	"							111	"	"					
	127	"	"							110	"	"					
	126	"	"							110	"	"					
	126	M	"							110	"	"					
	124	"	"							110	"	"					
	124	"	M							110	F	"					
	124	F	B							110	"	"					
	124	"	"							110	"	"					
	122	"	"							110	"	"					
	122	"	"							109	"	"					
	122	"	"							109	M	"					
	122	M	"							109	"	"					
	122	"	"							108	"	"					
	122	"	"							108	"	"					
	121	"	"							108	F	"					
	121	"	"							108	"	"					
	121	"	"							108	"	"					
	120	F	"							107	M	"					
	120	M	"							107	"	"					
	119	"	"							107	F	"					
	118	F	M							106	M	"					
	118	M	B							106	"	"					
	117	"	"							106	"	"					
	116	F	"							106	"	"					
	116	"	"							106	"	"					
	116	M	"							106	F	"					
	115	"	"							106	"	"					
	115	"	"							105	"	"					
	115	F	"							105	"	"					
	115	"	"							105	"	"					
	115	"	"							105	"	"					
	115	"	M							104	"	"					
	114	M	B							104	"	"					
	114	"	"							104	"	"					
	113	F	"							104	"	"					

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Waquena State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Stephen Duncan	1	4	F	B					1	Stephen Duncan	1	58	F	B				
2	Proprietor	1	4	M	"					2	Proprietor	1	57	M	"				
3	O. H. P. Ritch	1	3	"	"					3	Jacob Barrett	1	56	"	"				
4	Employer	1	3	"	"					4	Employer	1	56	"	"				
5		1	3	"	"					5		1	52	F	"				
6		1	3	"	"					6		1	49	M	"				
7		1	3	"	"					7		1	48	"	"				
8		1	3	"	"					8		1	47	F	"				
9		1	3	"	"					9		1	47	M	"				
10		1	3	F	"					10		1	46	F	"				
11		1	3	"	"					11		1	46	"	"				
12		1	3	"	"					12		1	46	"	"				
13		1	3	"	"					13		1	46	"	"				
14		1	3	"	"					14		1	46	"	"				
15		1	2	M	"					15		1	45	M	"				
16		1	2	"	"					16		1	45	F	"				
17		1	2	F	"					17		1	44	"	"				
18		1	2	"	"					18		1	44	M	"				
19		1	2	"	"					19		1	43	"	"				
20		1	1	M	"					20		1	43	"	"				
21		1	1	"	"					21		1	42	F	"				
22		1	1	"	"					22		1	42	M	"				
23		1	1	"	"					23		1	42	F	"				
24		1	1	F	"					24		1	42	"	"				
25		1	1	"	"					25		1	42	"	"				
26		1	2	M	"					26		1	42	"	"				
27		1	2	"	"					27		1	42	M	"				
28		1	2	"	"					28		1	41	F	"				
29		1	2	"	"					29		1	41	M	"				
30	Stephen Duncan	1	7	1	M	B				30		1	40	F	"				
31	Proprietor	1	6	9	"	"				31		1	39	"	"				
32	Jacob Barrett	1	6	5	"	"				32		1	39	"	"				
33	Employer	1	6	4	"	"				33		1	39	M	"				
34		1	6	2	"	"				34		1	39	F	"				
35		1	6	1	F	"				35		1	38	M	"				
36		1	6	0	M	M				36		1	37	F	"				
37		1	6	0	"	"				37		1	35	M	"				
38		1	5	9	"	B				38		1	35	F	"				
39		1	5	9	F	"				39		1	35	M	M				
40		1	5	8	M	"				40		1	34	F	B				
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, <u>44</u>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, <u>36</u>		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____	
		Total slaves, <u>80</u>																	







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Waguna State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. Ch. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Stephen Duncan	1	3	M	B				Stephen Duncan Jr.	1	43	M	B				1
2	Proprietor	1	3	F	"				Proprietor	1	41	"	"				2
3	Jacob Barrett	1	2	M	"				Thos. Ch. Furlow	1	40	F	"				3
4	Employer	1	2	"	"				Employer	1	40	"	"				4
5		1	1	"	"					1	40	M	"				5
6		1	1	"	"					1	40	"	"				6
7		1	1	F	"					1	40	"	"				7
8		1	1	M	"					1	40	F	"				8
9		1	1	F	"					1	39	"	"				9
10		1	1	"	"					1	38	"	"				10
11		1	1	"	"					1	38	"	"				11
12		1	2	M	"					1	38	"	"				12
13		1	2	"	"					1	38	M	"				13
14		1	2	F	"					1	38	"	"				14
15		1	2	M	"					1	38	F	"				15
16		1	2	F	"			12		1	38	"	"				16
17	Stephen Duncan Jr.	1	78	F	B					1	38	M	"				17
18	Proprietor	1	63	"	"					1	37	F	"				18
19	Thos. Ch. Furlow	1	63	M	"					1	36	M	"				19
20	Employer	1	58	F	"					1	35	"	"				20
21		1	58	"	"					1	35	"	"				21
22		1	51	M	"					1	35	"	"				22
23		1	50	"	"					1	35	"	"				23
24		1	48	"	"					1	31	F	"				24
25		1	48	F	"					1	30	M	"				25
26		1	48	"	"					1	30	F	"				26
27		1	48	M	"					1	30	"	"				27
28		1	48	"	"					1	30	"	"				28
29		1	48	"	"					1	26	"	"				29
30		1	48	F	"					1	26	M	"				30
31		1	43	"	"					1	26	"	"				31
32		1	43	M	"					1	26	F	"				32
33		1	43	"	"					1	25	M	"				33
34		1	43	"	"					1	25	"	"				34
35		1	43	F	"					1	25	"	"				35
36		1	43	"	"					1	23	F	"				36
37		1	43	"	"					1	23	M	"				37
38		1	43	"	"					1	23	F	"				38
39		1	43	"	"					1	23	"	"				39
40		1	43	M	"					1	23	M	"				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wadsworth State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	Stephen Duncan Jr.	123	F	B				Stephen Duncan Jr.	110	M	B					1
2	2	Proprietor	122	M	"				Proprietor	110	F	"					2
3	3	Thos. H. Furlow	122	F	"				Thos. H. Furlow	19	M	"					3
4	4	Employer	122	M	"				Employer	18	F	"					4
5	5		122	"	"					18	M	"					5
6	6		121	F	"					18	"	"					6
7	7		121	M	M					18	"	"					7
8	8		120	"	B					18	"	"					8
9	9		120	"	"					18	"	"					9
10	10		120	F	"					18	F	"					10
11	11		119	"	"					18	M	"					11
12	12		119	"	"					18	"	"					12
13	13		119	M	"					18	"	"					13
14	14		118	F	"					17	"	"					14
15	15		118	"	"					17	"	"					15
16	16		118	M	"					17	F	"					16
17	17		118	F	"					17	"	"					17
18	18		117	M	"					16	M	"					18
19	19		117	F	"					16	F	"					19
20	20		117	M	"					16	M	"					20
21	21		117	"	"					16	F	"					21
22	22		116	F	"					15	M	"					22
23	23		116	M	"					15	F	"					23
24	24		116	"	"					15	M	"					24
25	25		115	F	"					14	"	"					25
26	26		115	M	"					14	"	"					26
27	27		114	"	"					14	F	"					27
28	28		114	"	"					14	"	"					28
29	29		114	"	"					13	"	"					29
30	30		114	"	"					13	"	M					30
31	31		114	"	"					13	"	B					31
32	32		113	"	"					13	M	"					32
33	33		113	"	"					13	"	"					33
34	34		113	F	"					13	"	"					34
35	35		111	M	"					12	F	"					35
36	36		111	"	"					12	M	"					36
37	37		111	F	"					12	"	"					37
38	38		111	M	"					12	F	"					38
39	39		111	"	"					12	"	"					39
40	40		110	"	"					12	"	"					40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 52

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 20

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 72

80

154



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of *Issaquena* State of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
1	Stephen Duncan Jr.	1	1	F	B				Stephen Duncan	1	4	1	M	B			
2	Proprietor	1	1	M	"				Proprietor	1	4	1	"	"			
3	Thos. G. Furlow	1	1	F	"				Stephen C. Beard	1	4	1	"	M			
4	Employer	1	1	M	"				Employer	1	4	0	"	B			
5		1	1	"	"					1	4	0	F	"			
6		1	1	"	"					1	4	0	"	"			
7		1	1	"	"					1	3	3	M	"			
8		1	1	F	"					1	3	3	F	"			
9		1	1	"	"					1	3	2	"	"			
10		1	1	"	"			21		1	3	0	"	"			
11	Stephen Duncan	1	7	3	F	B				1	3	0	M	"			
12	Proprietor	1	6	3	M	"				1	3	0	"	"			
13	Stephen C. Beard	1	6	3	"	"				1	2	9	F	"			
14	Employer	1	5	8	"	"				1	2	8	M	"			
15		1	5	7	"	"				1	2	8	"	"			
16		1	5	3	"	"				1	2	6	"	"			
17		1	5	2	"	"				1	2	6	F	"			
18		1	5	2	"	M				1	2	6	"	"			
19		1	5	2	F	"				1	2	5	M	"			
20		1	5	2	"	B				1	2	5	F	"			
21		1	5	2	M	"				1	2	5	M	"			
22		1	5	4	"	"				1	2	4	"	"			
23		1	5	7	F	"				1	2	3	"	"			
24		1	5	1	M	"				1	2	3	"	"			
25		1	5	0	"	"				1	2	2	"	"			
26		1	5	0	"	"				1	2	2	"	"			
27		1	4	8	"	"				1	2	1	"	"			
28		1	4	8	"	"				1	2	1	"	"			
29		1	4	8	"	"				1	2	1	F	"			
30		1	4	8	"	"				1	2	1	"	"			
31		1	4	8	F	"				1	2	0	"	"			
32		1	4	3	M	"				1	2	0	M	"			
33		1	4	3	F	"				1	2	0	F	M			
34		1	4	3	"	"				1	1	9	M	B			
35		1	4	3	"	"				1	1	9	F	"			
36		1	4	1	M	"				1	1	9	M	"			
37		1	4	1	"	"				1	1	9	F	"			
38		1	4	1	F	"				1	1	8	"	"			
39		1	4	1	M	"				1	1	8	M	"			
40		1	4	1	"	"				1	1	8	"	"			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *50* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *30* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *80*

*80*



Page No. 27

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Mississippi* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

MISSISSIPPI, CHAMBERLAIN										D									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1					2	3
Stephen Duncan	117	F	B						Stephen Duncan	1	6	M	B					1	
Proprietor	117	"	"						Proprietor	1	6	F	"					2	
Stephen C. Heard	117	M	"						Stephen C. Heard	1	6	M	"					3	
Employer	117	"	"						Employer	1	5	F	"					4	
	117	F	"							1	5	M	"					5	
	116	M	"							1	5	"	"					6	
	116	"	"							1	4	F	"					7	
	116	F	"							1	4	"	"					8	
	116	M	"							1	4	"	"					9	
	116	"	"							1	3	M	"					10	
	116	"	"							1	3	"	"					11	
	116	"	"							1	3	"	"					12	
	115	F	"							1	2	F	"					13	
	114	"	"							1	2	"	"					14	
	114	"	"							1	2	M	"					15	
	114	"	"							1	1	F	"					16	
	114	M	"							1	1	M	"					17	
	114	"	"							1	1	F	"					18	
	113	F	"							1	1	M	"					19	
	113	"	"							1	1	F	"					20	
	113	M	"							1	2	"	"					21	
	113	F	"							1	2	"	"					22	
	113	"	"							1	2	"	"					23	
	113	"	"							1	2	"	"					24	
	112	M	"							1	2	"	"					25	
	112	"	"							1	2	"	"					26	
	112	F	"							1	2	"	"					27	
	112	M	"							1	2	"	"					28	
	111	F	"							1	2	"	"					29	
	111	M	"							1	2	"	"					30	
	110	F	"							1	2	"	"					31	
	110	"	"							1	2	"	"					32	
	110	M	"							1	2	"	"					33	
	110	F	"							1	2	"	"					34	
	110	M	"							1	2	"	"					35	
	110	"	"							1	2	"	"					36	
	110	"	"							1	2	"	"					37	
	110	"	"							1	2	"	"					38	
	110	"	"							1	2	"	"					39	
	110	"	"							1	2	"	"					40	

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

42  
38  
80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Waquana State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Stephen Duncan	148	M	B						Stephen Duncan	120	F	B					
Proprietor	148	F							Proprietor	120	"	"					
Chas. J. Rowe	147	"	"						Chas. J. Rowe	119	M	M					
Employer	147	"	"						Employer	119	"	B					
	146	M								119	"	"					
	144	"	"							119	F	"					
	143	"	"							119	"	"					
	142	"	"							118	M	M					
	142	"	"							118	F	B					
	142	"	"							118	M	"					
	142	"	M							118	"	"					
	140	"	B							118	"	"					
	140	F	"							117	F	M					
	137	M	"							117	M	B					
	137	"	"							117	F	"					
	136	F	"							117	"	"					
	135	"	"							117	M	"					
	134	"	"							116	F	"					
	134	"	"							115	"	"					
	133	M	"							115	M	"					
	133	"	"							115	"	"					
	133	F	"							115	"	"					
	132	"	"							114	M	"					
	132	"	"							114	F	"					
	132	M	"							114	"	"					
	130	F	"							113	"	"					
	130	M	"							113	"	"					
	130	"	"							113	M	"					
	130	F	"							113	"	"					
	130	"	"							113	F	"					
	127	M	"							112	M	"					
	123	F	"							112	F	"					
	122	M	"							112	"	"					
	122	F	"							112	"	"					
	122	"	"							112	"	"					
	121	"	"							112	"	"					
	121	"	"							111	"	"					
	121	"	"							111	M	"					
	121	M	"							111	F	"					
	120	F	"							111	M	"					
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of male slaves, 37									No. of male slaves, 37								
No. of female slaves, 45									No. of female slaves, 45								
Total slaves, 82									Total slaves, 82								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

128

80



Page No. 29

### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Essex State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. V. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Mississippi; enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. G. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

in the County of Issaquima State

Page No. 30

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Saml. M. Davis	132	F	B						Saml. M. Davis	117	M	B						
2	Proprietor	131	M							Proprietor	117								
3	Robt. A. Furlow	131								Robt. A. Furlow	116	F	M						
4	Employer	131								Employer	116	M	B						
5		130	F								116	F							
6		130									115								
7		129	M								115								
8		128									115								
9		128									115	M							
10		128	F								114								
11		128									113	F							
12		128	M								113	M							
13		127									112	F							
14		127									112	M							
15		127	F								112								
16		126									112								
17		125	M								111								
18		125	F								111								
19		124									111	F							
20		124	M								111								
21		124									111	M							
22		123	F								111								
23		123									19								
24		123	M								19	F							
25		122									19								
26		122	F								19								
27		121	M								19	M							
28		121									19								
29		121	F								18								
30		121	M								17								
31		120	F								17	F							
32		119	M								17								
33		118									17	M							
34		118									16	F							
35		118	F								16								
36		118	M								16								
37		117									15	M							
38		117									15								
39		117									15								
40		117	M								15	F							

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 47  
No. of female slaves, 33  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of \_\_\_\_\_

*[Handwritten mark]*

*[Handwritten mark]*



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Waquana Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Sam'l. M. Davis	1	5	M	B				Stephen Duncan	1	5	M	B				1
2	Proprietor	1	5	F	"				Proprietor	1	5	"	"				2
3	Robt. A. Furlow	1	5	"	"				S. J. Lee May	1	4	F	"				3
4	Employer	1	5	"	"				Employer	1	4	M	"				4
5		1	5	"	"					1	4	"	"				5
6		1	4	M	"					1	4	F	"				6
7		1	4	F	M					1	4	"	"				7
8		1	4	"	B					1	4	"	"				8
9		1	4	M	"					1	4	"	"				9
10		1	3	F	"					1	4	M	M				10
11		1	3	"	"					1	4	F	"				11
12		1	3	"	"					1	3	M	B				12
13		1	3	"	"					1	3	F	"				13
14		1	2	"	"					1	3	"	"				14
15		1	2	"	"					1	3	"	"				15
16		1	2	"	"					1	3	"	"				16
17		1	2	M	"					1	3	M	"				17
18		1	2	F	"					1	3	F	"				18
19		1	2	"	"					1	3	M	M				19
20		1	2	"	"					1	3	F	B				20
21		1	1	"	"					1	3	"	"				21
22		1	1	"	"					1	3	"	M				22
23		1	1	"	"					1	3	M	B				23
24		1	1	M	"					1	2	"	"				24
25		1	1	"	"					1	2	"	"				25
26		1	1	"	"					1	2	"	"				26
27		1	1	F	"					1	2	F	"				27
28		1	1	M	"					1	2	M	"				28
29		1	1	"	"					1	2	F	"				29
30		1	1	"	"					1	2	M	"				30
31	Stephen Duncan	1	8	F	B					1	2	M	"				31
32	Proprietor	1	7	M	"					1	2	F	"				32
33	S. J. Lee May	1	5	F	M					1	2	M	"				33
34	Employer	1	5	"	B					1	2	"	"				34
35		1	5	M	"					1	2	F	"				35
36		1	5	"	"					1	2	M	"				36
37		1	5	F	"					1	2	F	"				37
38		1	5	"	"					1	2	M	"				38
39		1	5	M	"					1	2	F	"				39
40		1	5	F	M					1	2	M	"				40
		1	5	"	"					1	2	"	"				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 33

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 47

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 80

80







Page No. 33

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Issaquena Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	1	30	M	B					1	2	M	B					
	2	25	F	"						12	F	"					
	3	25	"	"						40	F	B					
	4	25	"	"						40	M	"					
	5	25	"	"						38	F	"					
	6	25	"	"						35	M	"					
	7	25	"	"						30	"	"					
	8	25	"	"						25	"	"					
	9	25	F	"						25	F	"					
	10	20	"	"						23	M	"					
	11	20	M	"						22	"	"					
	12	20	F	"						21	"	"					
	13	18	M	"						21	"	"					
	14	17	F	"						20	"	"					
	15	15	M	"						20	F	"					
	16	12	"	"						20	M	"					
	17	8	F	"						18	"	"					
2	18	12	"	"					2	18	"	"					
	19	16	F	B						18	"	"					
	20	38	"	"						16	F	"					
	21	35	M	"						16	"	"					
	22	33	"	"						16	"	"					
	23	31	"	"						14	"	"					
	24	28	F	"						30	M	B					
	25	28	"	"						35	"	"					
	26	27	M	"						55	F	"					
	27	27	F	"						50	M	"					
	28	25	M	"						50	"	"					
	29	25	"	"						50	F	"					
	30	25	"	"						45	"	"					
	31	24	F	"						45	M	"					
	32	21	M	"						45	"	"					
	33	19	F	"						40	F	"					
	34	19	"	"						40	"	"					
3	35	13	M	"					3	38	"	"					
	36	13	"	"						35	M	"					
	37	13	F	B						35	F	"					
	38	7	M	M						35	"	"					
	39	5	F	B						35	M	"					
	40	3	"	"						35	F	"					
	41	2	"	"						35	M	M					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 41No. of female slaves, 39Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. A. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *34*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Ambrose Gibson</i>	135	M	B					<i>Ambrose Gibson</i>	112	M	B					
2	<i>Proprietor</i>	133	"	"					<i>Proprietor</i>	112	"	"					
3	<i>Dane. B. Gade</i>	132	"	"					<i>Dane. B. Gade</i>	112	"	"					
4	<i>Employer</i>	130	F	M					<i>Employer</i>	110	F	"					
5		130	"	B						110	"	"					
6		130	"	M						114	M	"					
7		130	"	B						19	"	"					
8		130	"	M						18	F	"					
9		130	M	B						18	"	"					
10		130	F	"						18	"	"					
11		128	M	"						16	"	"					
12		128	F	"						16	"	"					
13		128	M	"						15	M	"					
14		125	"	"						15	"	"					
15		125	F	"						15	"	"					
16		125	M	"						14	"	"					
17		125	"	"						14	F	"					
18		125	F	"						14	M	"					
19		125	"	"						13	F	"					
20		124	M	"						12	"	"					
21		123	F	"						12	M	"					
22		122	M	"						12	"	"					
23		122	F	"						12	F	"					
24		121	M	"						12	"	"					
25		120	"	"						11	M	"					
26		120	"	"						11	(M)	"					
27		120	"	"						11	F B	"					
28		119	F	"						11	"	"					
29		118	"	"						11	"	"					
30		118	"	"					<i>David Hunt</i>	160	F B	"					
31		118	"	"					<i>Proprietor</i>	155	M	"					
32		117	M	"					<i>Chas. F. Peet</i>	148	"	"					
33		117	"	"					<i>Employer</i>	137	"	"					
34		116	F	"						137	"	"					
35		116	"	"						133	"	"					
36		116	M	"						133	"	"					
37		115	F	"						133	F	"					
38		114	"	"						128	"	"					
39		114	"	"						128	"	"					
40		114	M	"						127	M	"					

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

80

80

Page

Sheet

of

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

No. of

No. of

No. of

No. of

No. of

No. of

No. of

No. of

No. of



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* State <sup>428</sup>

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	David Hunt	127	M	B					David Hunt	1	7	F	B				1
2	Proprietor	127	"	"					Proprietor	1	6	"	"				2
3	G. G. F. Peet	127	"	"					G. G. F. Peet	1	6	"	"				3
4	Employer	127	"	"					Employer	1	6	"	"				4
5		127	"	"						1	6	"	"				5
6		127	"	"						1	6	"	"				6
7		127	"	"						1	5	"	"				7
8		127	"	"						1	5	M	"				8
9		127	"	"						1	4	"	"				9
10		127	"	"						1	4	"	"				10
11		127	"	"						1	4	"	"				11
12		127	"	"						1	4	F	"				12
13		127	"	"						1	4	"	"				13
14		127	"	"						1	4	"	"				14
15		127	F	"						1	3	"	"				15
16		127	"	"						1	3	M	"				16
17		127	"	"						1	2	"	"				17
18		127	"	"						1	2	"	"				18
19		127	"	"						1	2	"	"				19
20		127	"	"						1	2	F	"				20
21		127	"	"						1	2	"	"				21
22		127	"	"						1	2	"	"				22
23		127	"	"						1	2	"	"				23
24		127	"	"						1	1	"	"				24
25		127	"	"						1	1	"	"				25
26		123	M	"						1	1	"	"				26
27		123	"	"						1	1	"	"				27
28		123	"	"						1	1	"	"				28
29		123	F	"						1	1	"	"				29
30		123	"	"						1	1	M	"				30
31		123	"	"						1	1	"	"				31
32		123	"	"						1	1	"	"				32
33		123	"	"						1	1	"	"				33
34		123	"	"						1	1	"	"				34
35		118	M	"						1	4	M	"				35
36		118	F	"						1	4	F	"				36
37		118	"	"						1	4	"	"				37
38		118	"	"						1	4	M	"				38
39		118	"	"						1	4	"	"				39
40		1	4	M	"					1	4	F	"				40
41		1	7	F	"					1	3	M	"				41

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquema* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
B. C. V. Greep	135	M	B						J. H. M. Harris	140	M	B					
	135	"	M						Proprietor	138	"	"					
	130	F	B						A. J. Perry	135	"	"					
	130	M	"						Employer	135	"	"					
	128	F	"							135	"	"					
	127	"	"							135	"	"					
	125	"	"							135	F	"					
	125	M	"							130	M	"					
	125	"	"							130	F	"					
	123	"	"							130	"	"					
	123	F	"							128	"	"					
	120	M	"							127	"	"					
	118	"	"							125	"	"					
	117	"	"							125	M	"					
	116	"	"							121	"	"					
	116	F	"							119	"	"					
	116	M	"							118	F	"					
	115	"	"							114	M	"					
	115	"	"							114	F	"					
	114	"	"							114	"	"					
	114	"	"							113	"	"					
	114	F	"							112	M	"					
	113	"	M							110	F	M					
	112	"	"							110	M	B					
	110	M	B							110	F	"					
	110	"	"							109	M	"					
	109	"	"							108	"	"					
	109	"	"							107	F	"					
	107	F	"							107	"	"					
	105	"	"							106	"	"					
	103	"	"							105	"	"					
	102	"	M							104	"	"					
	102	"	B							103	"	"					
J. H. M. Harris	155	M	B							102	"	"					
Proprietor	150	"	"							102	"	"					
A. J. Perry	150	F	"							102	F	M					
Employer	145	"	"							101	"	B					
	145	"	M							101	"	"					
	145	"	B							101	M	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *39*  
No. of female slaves, *41*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*ST*



Page No. 37

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Waquena Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sears Ass't Marshal.

MISSISSIPPI, 1850.										LOUISIANA, 1850.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. R. Harris Est.	180	M	B						J. R. Harris Est.	126	M	B						
2	Proprietor	168	F	"						Proprietor	125	"	"						
3	J. M. Godbold	165	"	"						J. M. Godbold	124	"	"						
4	Employer	165	M	"						Employer	123	"	"						
5		164	"	"							122	"	"						
6		161	"	"							122	F	"						
7		160	F	"							121	"	"						
8		159	M	"							121	M	"						
9		157	"	"							121	"	"						
10		156	F	"							120	"	"						
11		155	M	"							120	"	"						
12		150	F	"							120	F	"						
13		150	M	"							120	"	"						
14		148	F	"							120	"	"						
15		148	"	"							119	M	"						
16		148	"	M							118	"	"						
17		147	M	B							118	"	"						
18		147	"	"							117	"	"						
19		147	F	"							117	F	"						
20		147	"	"							117	"	"						
21		147	"	"							117	"	"						
22		141	M	"							116	"	"						
23		140	"	"							116	M	"						
24		140	F	"							114	"	"						
25		140	"	"							114	"	"						
26		140	"	"							114	"	"						
27		140	"	"							112	"	"						
28		139	M	"							112	F	"						
29		138	"	"							112	"	"						
30		137	F	"							111	"	"						
31		137	"	"							111	"	"						
32		132	"	"							111	"	"						
33		131	M	"							111	"	"						
34		130	"	"							111	"	"						
35		130	"	"							111	M	"						
36		128	F	"							110	F	"						
37		127	M	"							19	M	"						
38		127	"	"							18	"	"						
39		127	F	"							18	"	"						
40		127	M	"							18	F	"						

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

101



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Waquana State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	J. R. Harris Est	1	7	F	B				W. J. Duncan	135	F	B					
2	Proprietor	1	7	"	"				Proprietor	135	"	"					
3	J. M. Lobbler	1	7	M	"				John Heath	135	"	"					
4	Employer	1	6	F	"				Employer	130	"	"					
5		1	6	"	"					130	M	"					
6		1	6	M	"					130	"	"					
7		1	5	"	"					130	"	"					
8		1	4	"	"					130	"	"					
9		1	4	F	"					130	"	"					
10		1	4	"	"					128	F	"					
11		1	4	M	"					128	"	"					
12		1	4	"	"					126	"	"					
13		1	3	"	"					126	"	"					
14		1	3	F	"					126	M	"					
15		1	3	"	"					126	"	"					
16		1	2	"	"					125	"	"					
17		1	2	"	"					125	F	"					
18		1	2	M	"					125	"	"					
19		1	2	"	"					124	"	"					
20		1	2	F	"					124	"	"					
21		1	2	"	"					124	"	"					
22		1	2	"	"			14		124	"	"					
23	W. J. Duncan	165	M	B						124	"	"					
24	Proprietor	160	"	"						124	M	"					
25	John Heath	160	"	"						120	"	"					
26	Employer	160	"	"						120	"	"					
27		160	"	"						120	"	"					
28		160	"	"						120	"	"					
29		160	F	"						120	F	"					
30		160	"	"						120	"	"					
31		135	M	"						119	M	"					
32		145	"	"						118	"	"					
33		145	F	"						118	"	"					
34		140	"	"						117	F	"					
35		140	"	"						117	"	"					
36		140	M	"						117	"	"					
37		140	"	"						116	"	"					
38		138	"	"						116	M	"					
39		135	"	"						116	"	"					
40		135	F	"						115	"	"					
41		135	"	"						115	F	"					

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

40

40

80

80



Page No. 39

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Mississippi* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1890. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
1	1	14	M	B					1	3	F	B					1
2	1	14	"	"					Proprietor	1	3	M	"				2
3	1	14	"	"					John O'Leary	1	3	"	"				3
4	1	12	F	"					Employer	1	3	"	"				4
5	1	11	"	"						1	3	"	"				5
6	1	10	"	"						1	3	"	"				6
7	1	9	"	"						1	3	"	"				7
8	1	9	"	"						1	3	"	"				8
9	1	9	M	"						1	3	"	"				9
10	1	9	"	"						1	3	"	"				10
11	1	9	"	"						1	2	"	"				11
12	1	8	"	"						1	2	"	"				12
13	1	8	"	"						1	2	F	"				13
14	1	7	"	"						1	1	M	"				14
15	1	7	"	"						1	1	"	"				15
16	1	7	"	"						1	8	F	"				16
17	1	6	"	"						1	12	"	"				17
18	1	6	"	"						1	12	"	"				18
19	1	6	"	"					Chas. B. Farr	1	50	M	B				19
20	1	6	"	"						1	45	F	"				20
21	1	6	F	"						1	30	"	M				21
22	1	6	"	"						1	14	M	B				22
23	1	6	"	"						1	10	"	M				23
24	1	6	"	"						1	6	"	"				24
25	1	6	"	"						1	4	"	"				25
26	1	5	"	"						1	4	"	"				26
27	1	5	M	"					C. F. Hampton	1	95	F	B				27
28	1	5	"	"					Proprietor	1	85	"	"				28
29	1	5	"	"					A. F. Rhodes	1	60	"	"				29
30	1	5	"	"					Employer	1	55	"	"				30
31	1	4	"	"						1	55	"	"				31
32	1	4	"	"						1	52	M	"				32
33	1	4	"	"						1	45	"	"				33
34	1	4	"	"						1	45	F	"				34
35	1	4	"	"						1	45	"	"				35
36	1	4	"	"						1	45	"	"				36
37	1	4	F	"						1	40	M	"				37
38	1	4	"	"						1	38	F	"				38
39	1	4	"	"						1	35	M	"				39
40	1	3	"	"						1	35	F	"				40
	1	3	"	"						1	35	M	"				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

48

32

80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wazwona State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	C. F. Hampton	132	F	M					C. F. Hampton	116	M	B					
2	Proprietor	131	M	B					Proprietor	116	F	"					
3	A. F. Rhodes	130	"	"					A. F. Rhodes	114	"	"					
4	Employer	130	"	"					Employer	113	"	M					
5		130	"	"						112	"	B					
6		130	F	"						111	M	"					
7		130	"	"						110	"	"					
8		129	"	"						110	F	"					
9		128	"	"						1	8	"	"				
10		128	"	"						1	7	M	"				
11		124	M	"						1	7	"	"				
12		124	"	M						1	4	"	M				
13		125	"	B						1	4	F	B				
14		125	"	"						1	6	"	"				
15		125	"	"						1	6	"	"				
16		125	F	M						1	6	"	"				
17		124	M	B						1	6	M	"				
18		124	"	"						1	5	"	M				
19		123	F	"						1	5	"	"				
20		123	"	M						1	5	F	B				
21		123	"	B						1	4	"	"				
22		123	"	"						1	4	"	"				
23		123	"	"						1	3	M	"				
24		123	"	"						1	3	"	"				
25		122	M	"						1	3	F	"				
26		122	F	"						1	3	"	"				
27		122	"	"						1	2	M	M				
28		121	M	"						1	1	"	B				
29		121	"	"						1	1	"	"				
30		121	F	"						1	1	F	"				
31		121	"	"						1	1	"	"				
32		120	M	"						1	1	"	"				
33		120	"	"						1	1	"	M				
34		120	"	"					A. C. Hill	162	M	B					
35		120	F	"						160	"	"					
36		119	M	"						145	"	"					
37		119	"	"						142	"	"					
38		119	F	"						140	"	"					
39		119	"	"						140	F	"					
40		119	"	"						135	"	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 47

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

in the County of Yusaguena State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
S. C. Hill	135	F	M						R. J. Turnbull Est.	146	M	B							
	130	M							Proprietor	146	"	"							
	124	"	B						Joseph Bunn	145	"	"							
	123	F	"						Employer	145	F	"							
	121	"	"							144	M	"							
	119	M	"							144	F	"							
	119	F	"							144	M	"							
	117	M	"							143	"	"							
	117	"	"							142	"	"							
	115	"	M							142	F	"							
	113	F	"							141	"	"							
	19	"	"							141	"	"							
	19	M	"							140	"	"							
	18	F	"							140	"	"							
	17	"	"							140	"	"							
	16	M	"							139	"	"							
	16	"	B							138	"	"							
	15	F	M							138	M	"							
	14	"	B							137	F	"							
	14	"	M							137	"	"							
	14	M	B							135	M	"							
	13	F	"							135	F	"							
	12	M	"							135	M	"							
	12	"	"							134	F	"							
	11	"	"							133	"	"							
	11	"	"							133	"	"							
	11	"	"							133	M	"							
	11	"	"							132	"	"							
	11	"	"							131	F	"							
	11	"	"							130	"	"							
	11	"	"							130	"	"							
	11	"	"							129	M	"							
	11	"	"							128	F	"							
	11	"	"							128	"	"							
	11	"	"							127	"	"							
	11	"	"							126	M	"							
	11	"	"							125	"	"							
	11	"	"							125	"	"							
	11	"	"							125	F	"							
	11	"	"							124	"	"							
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"																
	11	"	"				</												



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Mississippi State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860.

Thos. M. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
R. J. Turnbull Est.	1	23	M	B					R. J. Turnbull Est.	1	3	M	B				
Proprietor	1	21	F						Proprietor	1	3						
Joseph Bunn	1	20							Joseph Bunn	1	3	F					
Employer	1	20							Employer	1	3						
	1	18	M							1	2						
	1	17								1	2	M					
	1	15								1	12	F					
	1	15								1	12						
	1	14	F							1	12						
	1	14	M							1	12						
	1	14	F							1	12	M					
	1	14	M							1	12	F					
	1	13							Wade Hampton	1	70	M	M				
	1	12	F						Proprietor	1	70	F	B				
	1	12	M						P. Hamel	1	70						
	1	12							Employer	1	60						
	1	12								1	58						
	1	12	F							1	58	M					
	1	12								1	55						
	1	11	M							1	55	F					
	1	11								1	55						
	1	10								1	55						
	1	10								1	50	M					
	1	10	F							1	50						
	1	10								1	50	F					
	1	9	M							1	50						
	1	9	F							1	50	M					
	1	8	M							1	50	F					
	1	8	F							1	50						
	1	7	M							1	50	M					
	1	7								1	49	F					
	1	6								1	48	M					
	1	6								1	48	F					
	1	5								1	48						
	1	5	F							1	46	M					
	1	5								1	45	F	M				
	1	5	M							1	45		B				
	1	4								1	45						
	1	4	F							1	45						
	1	4	M	B						1	45	M					

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



Page No. 43

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wassena* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *first* day of *June*, 1890. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>Chade Hampton</i>	145	F	B						<i>Chade Hampton</i>	135	F	B					
2 <i>Proprietor</i>	144	M							<i>Proprietor</i>	135	M						
3 <i>P. Cammel</i>	140								<i>P. Cammel</i>	134							
4 <i>Employer</i>	140	F							<i>Employer</i>	132							
5	140	M								132	F						
6	140									132							
7	140									132	M						
8	140	F								132	F						
9	140	M								130							
10	140	F								130		M					
11	140									130		B					
12	140									130							
13	140	M								130							
14	140									130	M						
15	139	F								130	F						
16	138	M								130							
17	138									130							
18	138									130							
19	138	F								130							
20	138	M								130	M						
21	137	F								130	F						
22	137	M								129	M						
23	137	F								128							
24	137	M								128	F						
25	136	F								128							
26	136	M								128							
27	136									127	M						
28	135									127							
29	135									127	F						
30	135	F								127	M						
31	135	M								127	F						
32	135	F								127							
33	135	M								127	M						
34	135									127							
35	135									125	F	M					
36	135									125		B					
37	135									125	M						
38	135									125	F						
39	135	M								125							
40	135	F	B							125	M						

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Mississippi State of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1890. Thos. G. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5								3	4	5				
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Chade Hampton	125	M	B						Chade Hampton	115	F	B						
2	Proprietor	125	F	"						Proprietor	115	M	"						
3	P. Camel	125	"	"						P. Camel	115	F	"						
4	Employer	125	M	"						Employer	114	"	"						
5		125	"	"							114	M	"						
6		124	F	"							114	F	"						
7		124	"	"							114	M	"						
8		124	M	"							114	"	"						
9		124	"	"							114	"	"						
10		123	"	"							114	F	"						
11		122	"	"							114	M	"						
12		122	F	"							114	F	"						
13		122	"	"							114	M	"						
14		120	M	"							114	F	"						
15		120	F	"							114	"	"						
16		120	"	M							114	M	"						
17		120	"	B							114	F	"						
18		120	"	"							114	"	"						
19		118	M	"							113	M	"						
20		118	"	"							112	"	"						
21		118	F	"							112	"	"						
22		118	"	"							112	F	"						
23		118	"	"							112	"	"						
24		118	M	"							112	"	"						
25		118	"	"							112	"	"						
26		118	F	"							111	"	"						
27		118	M	"							110	M	"						
28		117	"	"							110	"	"						
29		117	"	"							110	F	"						
30		116	"	"							110	"	"						
31		116	F	"							110	M	"						
32		116	M	M							19	F	"						
33		116	"	B							19	"	"						
34		116	"	"							19	M	"						
35		116	F	"							19	F	M						
36		116	"	"							19	M	B						
37		116	"	"							19	F	"						
38		116	M	"							19	M	"						
39		115	"	"							19	F	"						
40		115	F	"							18	"	"						

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



Page No. 45

### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Essex State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the *first* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. C. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	1	8	F	B					1	3	M	B					1		
2	1	8	M	"					1	2	"	"					2		
3	1	8	"	"					1	2	F	"					3		
4	1	8	"	"					1	2	"	"					4		
5	1	8	"	"					1	2	"	"					5		
6	1	8	F	"					1	2	M	"					6		
7	1	8	M	"					1	2	F	"					7		
8	1	8	F	"					1	2	M	"					8		
9	1	7	"	"					1	2	F	"					9		
10	1	7	"	"					1	2	"	"					10		
11	1	7	"	"					1	2	"	"					11		
12	1	7	"	"					1	2	M	"					12		
13	1	7	"	"					1	2	F	"					13		
14	1	7	"	"					1	1	"	M					14		
15	1	7	F	"					1	1	M	B					15		
16	1	6	"	"					1	1	F	"					16		
17	1	6	M	"					1	1	"	"					17		
18	1	6	F	"					1	1	"	"					18		
19	1	5	M	M					1	1	"	"					19		
20	1	5	F	B					1	1	"	"					20		
21	1	5	M	"					1	1	"	"					21		
22	1	5	"	"					1	1	"	"					22		
23	1	5	F	"					1	1	"	"					23		
24	1	5	M	"					1	1	"	"					24		
25	1	5	"	"					1	1	"	"					25		
26	1	5	"	"					1	1	"	"					26		
27	1	5	F	"					1	1	"	"					27		
28	1	4	"	"					1	1	"	"					28		
29	1	4	"	"					1	1	"	"					29		
30	1	4	"	"					1	1	"	"					30		
31	1	4	M	"					1	1	"	"					31		
32	1	4	"	"					1	1	"	"					32		
33	1	4	"	"					1	1	"	"					33		
34	1	4	F	"					1	1	"	"					34		
35	1	3	M	"					1	1	"	"					35		
36	1	3	F	"					1	1	"	"					36		
37	1	3	"	"					1	1	"	"					37		
38	1	3	M	"					1	1	"	"					38		
39	1	3	F	"					1	1	"	"					39		
40	1	3	"	"					1	1	"	"					40		

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. of female slaves,	Total slaves,	No. fugitives,	No. manumitted,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. blind,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,
	34	46	80						



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquana* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1880. *Thos. H. Vickers* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5							3	4	5				
1	<i>J. S. Spencer</i>	130	M	B						<i>Mrs Lewis Proprietress</i>	1	2	M	B				
2	<i>Proprietor</i>	130	F	"						<i>H. F. Gilbert Employer</i>	1	2	"	"				
3	<i>H. F. Gilbert</i>	128	"	"							172	F	"					
4	<i>Employer</i>	124	"	"						<i>M. C. Fitz</i>	160	M	B					
5		124	M	"						<i>Proprietress</i>	150	F	"					
6		121	"	"						<i>H. F. Shannon</i>	145	M	"					
7		119	F	"						<i>Employer</i>	140	"	"					
8		118	"	"							140	F	"					
9		118	"	"							136	"	"					
10		117	F	"							134	"	"					
11		116	M	"							133	"	"					
12		115	"	"							128	M	"					
13		115	"	"							127	"	"					
14		115	"	"							125	"	"					
15		114	F	"							125	"	"					
16		114	M	M							124	"	"					
17		114	"	B							123	"	"					
18		112	"	"							122	F	"					
19		111	"	"							120	M	"					
20		110	"	M							120	"	"					
21		110	"	B							120	"	"					
22		19	"	"							119	F	"					
23		19	"	M							119	M	"					
24		19	F	"							117	"	"					
25		18	"	"							116	F	"					
26		17	M	B							116	M	"					
27		15	"	"							116	F	"					
28		15	"	M							116	M	"					
29		14	F	B							114	F	"					
30		14	"	"							113	M	"					
31		13	M	"							112	"	"					
32		11	F	M							110	F	"					
33		172	"	B					15		110	M	"					
34	<i>Mrs Cherry</i>	140	F	B							19	"	"					
35	<i>Proprietress</i>	135	M	"							19	"	"					
36	<i>H. F. Gilbert</i>	125	"	"							18	F	M					
37	<i>Employer</i>	120	F	"							17	M	B					
38		118	M	"							16	"	"					
39		116	F	"							16	F	"					
40		113	M	"							15	M	"					

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

49

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

51

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

80

80



Page No. 47

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sells* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Mr. S. Fitz</i>	1	5	M	B				<i>Hershaw &amp; Hamison</i>	1	22	M	B				1
2	<i>Proprietors</i>	1	5	"	"				<i>Proprietors</i>	1	20	"	"				2
3	<i>Ch. F. Shannon</i>	1	5	"	"				<i>Ch. M. Owen</i>	1	20	F	"				3
4	<i>Employer.</i>	1	4	F	"				<i>Employer.</i>	1	20	"	"				4
5		1	4	M	"					1	18	M	"				5
6		1	3	F	"					1	18	"	"				6
7		1	3	M	"					1	17	F	"				7
8		1	3	"	"					1	16	"	"				8
9		1	2	F	"					1	16	"	"				9
10		1	2	M	"					1	15	"	"				10
11		1	1	F	"			11		1	15	M	"				11
12	<i>Ch. Morton Est.</i>	1	3	M	B					1	15	F	"				12
13	<i>Proprietor</i>	1	25	"	"					1	10	M	"				13
14	<i>Roll Marsh</i>	1	23	"	"					1	10	"	"				14
15	<i>Employer.</i>	1	16	F	"					1	4	F	"				15
16		1	2	"	M			1		1	3	"	"				16
17	<i>Hershaw &amp; Hamison</i>	1	60	M	B					1	2	"	"				17
18	<i>Proprietors</i>	1	60	F	"					1	2	M	"				18
19	<i>Ch. M. Owen</i>	1	60	M	M				<i>R. J. Turnbull Est.</i>	1	55	M	B			Blind	19
20	<i>Employer.</i>	1	40	"	B				<i>Proprietor</i>	1	80	"	"				20
21		1	40	"	"				<i>J. F. Alford</i>	1	80	F	"				21
22		1	40	"	"				<i>Employer</i>	1	75	M	"				22
23		1	40	"	"					1	75	F	"				23
24		1	30	F	"					1	70	"	"				24
25		1	30	"	"					1	65	M	"				25
26		1	30	"	"					1	62	"	"				26
27		1	25	M	"					1	61	"	"				27
28		1	25	"	"					1	60	F	"				28
29		1	25	"	"					1	60	M	"				29
30		1	25	"	"					1	55	"	"				30
31		1	25	"	"					1	50	"	"				31
32		1	25	"	"					1	50	"	"				32
33		1	25	"	"					1	50	F	"				33
34		1	25	"	"					1	50	"	"				34
35		1	25	"	"					1	50	M	"				35
36		1	25	"	"					1	45	"	"				36
37		1	25	"	"					1	45	"	"				37
38		1	25	"	"					1	45	"	"				38
39		1	25	M	"					1	45	"	"				39
40		1	22	"	"					1	45	"	"				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

54  
26  
80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Waquena State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1900. Thos. A. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	R. J. Turnbull Est.	145	M	B						R. J. Turnbull Est.	128	F	B					
2	Proprietor	145	F							Proprietor	127	M						
3	J. F. Alford	145								J. F. Alford	126							
4	Employer.	145								Employer.	126	F						
5		145	M								126							
6		140									126							
7		140									125							
8		140									125							
9		140									125	M						
10		140									122							
11		140									121							
12		140	F								121							
13		140									120							
14		140									120	F						
15		140	M								119							
16		138	F								119							
17		138									118							
18		135	M								117							
19		135									116	M						
20		135									115	F						
21		135									115							
22		135	F								115	M						
23		135									115							
24		135									115	F						
25		135									114							
26		135									114							
27		135	M								113							
28		135									112	M						
29		130									112							
30		130									112							
31		130									112							
32		130	F								111							
33		130									111							
34		130									111							
35		130									111							
36		130									111							
37		130									111							
38		130									111							
39		130	M								111							
40		130									111							

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquana* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	R. J. Turnbull Est.	1	5	F	B					R. J. Turnbull Est.	1	40	F	B					
2	Proprietor	1	4	"	"					Proprietor	1	38	M	"					
3	J. F. Alford	1	4	"	"					Alex. Bunn	1	38	F	"					
4	Employer.	1	4	"	"					Employer	1	36	M	"					
5		1	4	"	"						1	36	"	"					
6		1	3	"	"						1	36	"	"					
7		1	3	M	"						1	36	"	"					
8		1	2	"	"						1	36	F	"					
9		1	2	"	"						1	36	M	"					
10		1	2	F	"						1	35	"	"					
11		1	2	"	"						1	34	"	"					
12		1	2	"	"						1	30	"	"					
13		1	1	"	"						1	30	"	"					
14		1	1	M	"						1	30	F	"					
15		1	1	"	"						1	25	M	"					
16		1	8	"	"						1	25	"	"					
17	R. J. Turnbull Est.	1	65	M	B				40		1	25	"	"					
18	Proprietor	1	60	"	"						1	25	"	"					
19	Alex. Bunn	1	60	F	"						1	25	F	"					
20	Employer.	1	50	"	"						1	25	"	"					
21		1	50	"	"						1	25	"	"					
22		1	50	"	"						1	25	"	"					
23		1	50	M	"						1	25	"	"					
24		1	48	F	"						1	24	"	"					
25		1	48	"	"						1	23	M	"					
26		1	48	M	"						1	23	"	"					
27		1	46	"	"						1	23	F	M					
28		1	46	F	"						1	20	M	B			Insane		
29		1	45	M	"						1	20	"	"					
30		1	45	"	"						1	20	"	"					
31		1	45	F	"						1	20	F	"					
32		1	45	M	"						1	20	"	"					
33		1	44	"	"						1	20	"	"					
34		1	44	"	"						1	20	M	"					
35		1	44	F	"						1	18	F	"					
36		1	44	"	"						1	18	"	"					
37		1	44	"	"						1	18	"	"					
38		1	40	"	"						1	18	M	"					
39		1	40	"	"						1	16	F	"					
40		1	40	"	"						1	15	M	"					

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 38

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 42

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiots,

Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Waquena State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. J. Turnbull Est.	1	15	M	B				R. J. Turnbull Est.	1	2	F	B				
2	Proprietor	1	15	"	"				Proprietor	1	2	"	"				
3	Alex. Bunn	1	15	F	"				Alex. Bunn	1	2	"	"				
4	Employer	1	14	M	"				Employer	1	1	"	"				
5		1	14	"	"					1	1	"	"				
6		1	14	"	"					1	12	M	"				
7		1	14	F	"					1	12	F	"				
8		1	14	"	"				Andrew Turnbull	1	10	M	B				
9		1	12	M	"				Proprietor	1	10	F	"				
10		1	12	"	"				J. D. H. Cheir	1	80	M	"				
11		1	12	F	"				Employer	1	70	"	"				
12		1	12	"	"					1	65	"	"				
13		1	12	"	"					1	65	F	"				
14		1	12	"	"					1	65	"	"				
15		1	10	M	"					1	60	"	"				
16		1	10	"	"					1	55	"	"				
17		1	10	"	"					1	55	"	"				
18		1	8	"	"					1	55	"	"				
19		1	7	"	"					1	50	M	"				
20		1	7	F	"					1	47	"	"				
21		1	7	"	"					1	47	"	"				
22		1	6	M	"					1	47	"	"				
23		1	6	F	"					1	47	"	"				
24		1	6	"	"					1	47	"	"				
25		1	6	"	"					1	47	"	"				
26		1	6	"	"					1	47	"	"				
27		1	5	M	"					1	47	"	"				
28		1	5	"	"					1	47	F	"				
29		1	5	"	"					1	47	"	"				
30		1	5	"	"					1	47	"	"				
31		1	5	"	"					1	46	"	"				
32		1	5	"	"					1	46	M	"				
33		1	5	F	"					1	42	"	"				
34		1	5	"	"					1	42	F	"				
35		1	5	"	"					1	42	"	"				
36		1	5	"	"					1	39	M	"				
37		1	3	"	"					1	38	"	"				
38		1	3	"	"					1	37	"	"				
39		1	2	M	"					1	37	"	"				
40		1	2	"	"					1	37	"	"				



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Andrew Turnbull	137	M	B						Andrew Turnbull	118	F	B					1
2 Proprietor	137	F							Proprietor	117	M						2
3 J. D. H. Geir	137	"	"						J. D. H. Geir	117	"	"					3
4 Employer.	137	"	"						Employer.	116	"	"					4
5	137	"	"							116	"	"					5
6	135	"	"							115	"	"					6
7	135	"	"							115	"	"					7
8	135	M								115	"	"					8
9	135	"	"							115	"	"					9
10	135	"	"							114	"	"					10
11	135	"	"							114	F	"					11
12	132	"	"							113	"	"					12
13	132	"	"							113	"	"					13
14	132	F	"							112	M	"					14
15	132	"	"							112	"	"					15
16	132	"	"							112	"	"					16
17	131	"	"							112	"	"					17
18	131	M	"							111	"	"					18
19	130	"	"							110	"	"					19
20	130	F	"							110	"	"					20
21	130	"	"							19	"	"					21
22	129	"	"							19	F	"					22
23	127	"	"							18	"	"					23
24	125	"	"							18	"	"					24
25	125	"	"							18	"	"					25
26	124	"	"							18	M	"					26
27	124	"	"							16	"	"					27
28	123	"	"							16	F	"					28
29	123	"	"							16	"	"					29
30	123	"	"							15	"	"					30
31	123	M	"							14	"	"					31
32	122	"	"							14	M	"					32
33	122	F	"							14	"	"					33
34	120	"	"							14	"	"					34
35	120	"	"							14	"	"					35
36	120	"	"							13	"	"					36
37	120	"	"							13	F	"					37
38	118	"	"							12	"	"					38
39	118	"	"							12	"	"					39
40	118	F	"							12	"	"					40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waguna* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1880.

*Thos. A. Sellers*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10
		Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
Andrew Turnbull	111	F	B						Andrew Turnbull	140	M	B							
Proprietor	180	M	"						Proprietor	140	F	"							
Chas. H. Bunn	175	"	"						Chas. H. Bunn	140	"	"							
Employer	175	F	"						Employer	140	"	"							
	170	"	"							137	"	"							
	170	M	"							137	"	"							
	165	"	"							137	M	"							
	165	F	"							137	"	"							
	160	"	"							137	"	"							
	160	M	"							137	"	"							
	160	"	"							137	"	"							
	160	"	"							137	"	"							
	152	"	"							136	"	"							
	152	"	"							135	"	"							
	152	"	"							135	"	"							
	157	F	"							135	"	"							
	150	M	"							135	"	"							
	150	"	"							135	F	"							
	150	"	"							135	"	"							
	147	"	"							135	"	"							
	147	"	"							133	"	"							
	147	"	"							132	"	"							
	147	"	"							132	"	"							
	147	"	"							132	"	"							
	147	"	"							132	"	"							
	147	F	"							132	"	"							
	147	"	"							131	"	"							
	147	"	"							130	"	"							
	147	"	"							130	"	"							
	147	"	"							130	"	"							
	142	"	"							127	"	"							
	142	"	"							127	"	"							
	142	"	"							127	M	"							
	142	"	"							126	"	"							
	142	"	"							125	"	"							
	142	M	"							125	F	"							
	142	"	"							125	"	"							
	142	"	"							125	"	"							
	142	"	"							125	"	"							
	142	"	"							124	"	"							
	142	"	"							124	"	"							

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

34

41

80

180



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waguna* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

MISSISSIPPI, ENUMERATED BY HOUSE.										LOUISIANA, ENUMERATED BY HOUSE.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew Turnbull	124	F	B						Andrew Turnbull	113	F	B						
2	Proprietor	123	"	"						Proprietor	112	"	"						
3	Chas. B. Bunn	123	"	"						Chas. B. Bunn	112	M	"						
4	Employer	122	"	"						Employer	112	"	"						
5		122	"	"							112	"	"						
6		122	M	"							112	"	"						
7		121	"	"							112	"	"						
8		121	"	"							111	"	"						
9		120	F	"							111	F	"						
10		120	"	"							110	M	"						
11		120	"	"							110	"	"						
12		120	M	"							109	"	"						
13		120	"	"							109	"	"						
14		119	"	"							109	F	"						
15		118	"	"							108	M	"						
16		118	"	"							108	F	"						
17		118	F	"							107	"	"						
18		117	"	"							107	"	"						
19		117	"	"							107	M	"						
20		117	"	"							107	"	"						
21		117	M	"							107	"	"						
22		117	"	"							106	"	"						
23		117	"	"							106	F	"						
24		117	"	"							105	"	"						
25		116	"	"							104	"	"						
26		116	"	"							104	"	"						
27		116	"	"							104	"	"						
28		116	"	"							104	"	"						
29		116	F	"							104	M	"						
30		116	"	"							104	"	"						
31		115	"	"							104	"	"						
32		115	"	"							103	"	"						
33		114	"	"							103	"	"						
34		114	"	"							103	F	"						
35		114	M	"							103	"	"						
36		114	"	"							103	"	"						
37		114	"	"							102	"	"						
38		114	"	"							102	"	"						
39		113	"	"							102	M	"						
40		113	"	"							102	"	"						
		113	F	"							102	"	"						

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 79

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,No. of male slaves,  
No. of female slaves,  
Total slaves,No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,42  
37  
79

79



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waguna* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>A. Turnbull Jr.</i>	129	M	B					<i>R. J. Turnbull Est.</i>	129	M	B					
2		124	"	"					<i>Proprietor</i>	125	"	"					
3		124	"	"					<i>L. D. Jamison</i>	125	F	"					
4		124	F	"					<i>Employer.</i>	123	"	"					
5		123	"	"						122	M	"					
6		123	M	"						119	F	"					
7		120	"	"						119	M	"					
8		120	F	"						119	"	"					
9		118	M	"						118	F	"					
10		118	"	"						118	"	"					
11		118	F	"						118	M	"					
12		113	M	"						118	F	"					
13		111	F	"						117	M	"					
14		112	"	"						117	"	"					
15		112	M	"						116	"	"					
16	<i>R. J. Turnbull Est.</i>	185	M	B						116	F	"					
17	<i>Proprietor</i>	185	F	"						115	"	"					
18	<i>L. D. Jamison</i>	185	"	M						115	M	"					
19	<i>Employer.</i>	178	M	B						114	"	"					
20		175	"	"						113	F	"					
21		165	F	"						113	"	"					
22		160	"	"						112	"	"					
23		160	"	"						109	M	"					
24		160	M	"						109	F	"					
25		160	"	"						109	"	"					
26		160	F	"						107	"	"					
27		155	"	"						107	"	"					
28		152	M	"						107	"	"					
29		152	"	"						105	M	"					
30		150	F	"						105	F	"					
31		150	"	"						105	"	"					
32		142	M	"						105	M	"					
33		140	F	"						104	"	M					
34		140	M	"						104	F	B					
35		140	"	"						103	"	"					
36		139	F	"						103	"	"					
37		137	"	"						103	"	"					
38		135	M	"						102	"	M					
39		131	"	"						102	M	B					
40		129	F	M						102	F	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *37* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *43* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



Page No. 55

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Issaquena* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	11	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1																
1	1																
2	2																
3	3																
4	4																
5	5																
6	6																
7	7																
8	8																
9	9																
10	10																
11	11																
12	12																
13	13																
14	14																
15	15																
16	16																
17	17																
18	18																
19	19																
20	20																
21	21																
22	22																
23	23																
24	24																
25	25																
26	26																
27	27																
28	28																
29	29																
30	30																
31	31																
32	32																
33	33																
34	34																
35	35																
36	36																
37	37																
38	38																
39	39																
40	40																

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

No. of houses,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

36  
44  
80

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Ysaquena State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1900. Thos. W. Vellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1					2	3
1	S. M. Spencer	1 1/2	F	B						R. J. Turnbull M. D.	125	M	B						
2		1 1/2	"	"							124	"	"						
3		1 1/2	M	"				10			124	F	"						
4	Chas. Tillman	1 3/2	M	B							124	"	"						
5		1 30	"	"							124	"	"						
6		1 22	F	"							124	"	"						
7		1 21	"	"							124	"	"						
8		1 1	M	"							114	M	"						
9		1 1/2	"	"				2			114	"	"						
10	A. Bunn Proprietor	1 15	"	"							110	F	"						
11	G. Tillman Employer	1 40	F	"							1	7	M	"					
12	S. C. Parks	1 45	F	B							1	7	F	"					
13		1 35	M	"							1	5	M	"					
14		1 30	F	"							1	5	"	"					
15		1 30	M	"							1	5	"	"					
16		1 26	"	"							1	3	"	"					
17		1 25	F	M							1	1	"	M					
18		1 25	M	B							1	1	F	"					
19		1 25	F	"						Chas. Bunn	1 40	M	B						
20		1 25	M	"						Proprietor	1 30	"	"						
21		1 25	F	"						R. J. Turnbull	1 30	F	M						
22		1 20	"	"						Employer	1 25	"	B						
23		1 18	"	"							1 25	"	"						
24		1 16	"	"							1 19	M	"						
25		1 14	M	"						C. Mount	1 65	M	B						
26		1 12	"	"							1 62	F	"						
27		1 10	"	"							1 40	"	"						
28		1 6	"	"							1 39	"	"						
29		1 5	F	"							1 38	M	"						
30		1 4	"	M							1 38	"	"						
31		1 4	M	B							1 37	"	"						
32		1 2	F	"							1 36	"	"						
33		1 1/2	"	"							1 34	F	"						
34		1 1/2	"	"				7			1 32	"	"						
35	J. J. Sullivan Est. Proprietor	1 61	M	"							1 32	"	"						
36	S. C. Parks Employer	1 12	F	"							1 30	M	"						
37		1 6	"	"							1 27	"	"						
38	R. J. Turnbull M. D.	1 60	M	B							1 26	F	"						
39		1 40	F	"							1 25	"	"						
40		1 26	M	"							1 23	M	"						
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		45		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,					
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		40		No. manumitted,													
		Total slaves,		85															







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wassaguna State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	C. S. Johnstone	130	M	B					C. S. Johnstone	114	M	B					
2	Proprietress	130	"	"					Proprietress	114	F	"					
3	A. R. Anderson	130	"	"					A. R. Anderson	114	"	"					
4	Employer	130	"	"					Employer	112	"	"					
5		130	F	"						112	"	"					
6		130	"	"						110	"	"					
7		130	"	"						18	M	"					
8		130	"	"						18	"	"					
9		130	"	"						18	"	"					
10		130	"	"						18	F	"					
11		130	"	"						16	"	"					
12		130	"	"						16	"	"					
13		125	M	"						14	"	"					
14		125	"	M						14	M	"					
15		125	"	B						14	"	"					
16		125	F	"						14	"	"					
17		125	"	"						13	F	"					
18		125	"	"						13	"	"					
19		125	"	"						12	M	"					
20		125	"	"						12	F	"					
21		125	"	"						12	"	"					
22		120	M	"						12	M	"					
23		120	"	"						1	"	"					
24		120	"	"						1	F	"					
25		120	"	"						1	M	"					
26		120	F	"						1	F	"					
27		120	"	"						1	"	"					
28		120	"	M						1	M	"					
29		118	M	B						1	F	"					
30		118	"	"						1	"	"					
31		116	"	"					J. P. Woolfolk	155	M	B					
32		116	"	"						140	"	"					
33		116	"	"						140	"	"					
34		116	"	"						135	F	"					
35		116	F	"						135	"	"					
36		116	"	"						135	"	"					
37		116	"	"						135	M	"					
38		114	M	"						135	"	"					
39		114	"	"						135	"	"					
40		114	"	"						124	F	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 47 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 85

80



Page No. 59

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wassauena Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	J. P. Woolfolk	125	M	B					J. P. Woolfolk	1	1	M	B					1
2		125	"	"						1	1	"	"					2
3		125	"	M						1	1	F	"					3
4		125	F	B						1	12	M	"					4
5		125	"	"					W. J. Britton	155	M	B						5
6		125	"	"					Proprietor	155	"	"						6
7		125	"	"					W. A. Anderson	155	"	"						7
8		122	M	"					Employer	150	F	"						8
9		122	F	"						150	"	"						9
10		122	"	"						150	"	"						10
11		121	M	"						150	"	"						11
12		120	"	"						140	M	"						12
13		120	F	"						140	"	"						13
14		117	"	M						140	"	"						14
15		116	M	B						140	F	"						15
16		115	"	"						140	"	"						16
17		115	"	"						140	"	"						17
18		115	F	"						140	"	"						18
19		115	"	"						140	"	"						19
20		114	"	"						135	M	"						20
21		112	"	"						135	"	"						21
22		112	"	"						135	"	"						22
23		112	"	"						125	"	"						23
24		112	M	"						125	"	"						24
25		112	"	"						125	"	"						25
26		111	F	"						125	"	"						26
27		111	"	"						120	"	"						27
28		1	6	M	"					120	"	"						28
29		1	6	F	"					120	"	"						29
30		1	4	M	"					120	F	"						30
31		1	4	"	"					120	"	"						31
32		1	4	"	"					120	"	"						32
33		1	4	"	"					118	M	"						33
34		1	4	F	"					118	"	"						34
35		1	3	"	"					112	"	"						35
36		1	3	M	"					112	"	"						36
37		1	3	F	"					112	"	"						37
38		1	3	"	"					112	"	"						38
39		1	2	M	"					112	F	"						39
40		1	2	F	"					112	"	"						40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

43

37

80

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquana* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. A. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>Ch. J. Britton</i>	1	10	F	B					<i>Ch. J. Barnard</i>	1	30	M	B				
2 <i>Proprietor</i>	1	6	"	"						1	28	"	"				
3 <i>D. A. Anderson</i>	1	6	"	"						1	28	"	"				
4 <i>Employer</i>	1	20	M	"						1	28	F	"				
5	1	12	"	"				12		1	28	"	"				
6 <i>T. J. Shelby</i>	1	55	F	B						1	25	"	M				
7	1	40	M	"						1	24	M	B				
8	1	30	F	"						1	24	F	"				
9	1	24	M	"						1	22	"	"				
10	1	20	F	"						1	20	"	"				
11	1	15	"	"						1	20	M	M				
12	1	13	"	"						1	18	"	B				
13	1	10	M	"						1	18	F	"				
14	1	9	"	"						1	18	"	"				
15	1	7	F	"						1	18	"	"				
16	1	5	"	"						1	18	M	"				
17	1	3	M	"						1	16	"	"				
18	1	1	"	"				4		1	16	"	"				
19 <i>C. C. Barnard</i>	1	40	F	B						1	16	"	"				
20	1	45	"	"						1	15	"	M				
21	1	40	"	"						1	14	"	B				
22	1	30	"	"						1	12	F	M				
23	1	20	"	"						1	12	"	B				
24	1	15	"	"						1	10	M	"				
25	1	15	M	"						1	10	"	"				
26	1	15	F	"						1	10	F	"				
27	1	15	"	"						1	8	M	"				
28	1	15	"	"						1	8	F	"				
29	1	14	"	"						1	6	"	"				
30	1	11	M	"						1	6	"	"				
31	1	3	"	"						1	6	M	"				
32 <i>Ch. J. Barnard</i>	1	45	F	B						1	4	F	"				
33	1	45	M	"						1	4	M	"				
34	1	40	"	"						1	2	F	"				
35	1	40	F	"						1	1	M	"				
36	1	38	M	"						1	1	F	"				
37	1	36	F	M						1	1	"	"				
38	1	30	M	B						1	1	"	"				
39	1	30	"	"					<i>A. H. Brown</i>	1	35	M	B				
40	1	30	F	"						1	34	F	"				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

35  
45  
80

80



Page No. 61

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Waguna Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
A. G. Brown										J. G. Vick									
132 F B										140 M B									
112 M "										138 F "									
14 F "										136 " "									
120 M "										136 " "									
Ch. J. Bamard										136 " "									
135 M B										136 " "									
In trust for										136 M "									
135 F "										136 F "									
Minor heirs										136 M "									
130 M "										135 M "									
138 F "										135 " "									
127 " "										133 " "									
125 " "										133 " "									
125 M "										133 F "									
117 F "										132 " "									
115 " "										131 M "									
113 M "										130 " "									
110 " "										130 F "									
19 " "										130 M "									
18 " "										130 " "									
18 " "										130 F "									
14 F "										130 M "									
12 " "										130 " "									
J. G. Vick										130 " "									
170 F B										128 F "									
Proprietor										128 M "									
165 M "										128 F "									
F. M. Brewer										128 " "									
160 F "										128 M "									
Employer										127 F "									
160 M "										127 M "									
160 F "										127 F "									
155 M "										126 M "									
155 F "										126 F "									
150 " "										125 " "									
150 " "										125 " "									
150 " "										125 " "									
150 " "										124 M "									
148 M "										124 F "									
148 " "										124 M "									
146 " "										124 F "									
145 " "										124 M "									
145 F "										124 F "									
145 M "										124 M "									
143 F "										124 F "									
140 M "										124 M "									
140 " "										122 F "									
No. of owners, 39										No. deaf and dumb, 4									
No. of female slaves, 41										No. insane, 4									
No. of houses, 20										No. idiotic, 4									
Total slaves, 80																			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

39

41

80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Waquena State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	J. M. Vick	122	F	B					J. M. Vick	1	5	M	B				
2	Proprietor	121	M	"					Proprietor	1	5	F	"				
3	F. M. Brewer	121	"	"					F. M. Brewer	1	5	"	"				
4	Employer	121	"	"					Employer	1	4	"	"				
5		120	"	"						1	4	"	"				
6		120	"	"						1	4	"	"				
7		119	"	"						1	3	"	"				
8		119	"	"						1	2	"	"				
9		119	F	"						1	2	M	"				
10		117	"	"						1	2	F	"				
11		117	"	"						1	2	"	"				
12		117	"	"						1	2	"	"				
13		117	"	"						1	2	"	"				
14		117	M	"					O. C. Pires	1	56	M	B				
15		117	F	"						1	50	"	"				
16		116	"	"						1	42	"	"				
17		114	M	"						1	40	F	"				
18		114	"	"						1	38	M	M				
19		112	F	"						1	38	F	B				
20		112	M	"						1	33	"	"				
21		112	F	"						1	27	"	"				
22		112	"	"						1	25	M	"				
23		110	"	"						1	23	"	"				
24		110	M	"						1	21	F	"				
25		110	"	"						1	17	"	"				
26		110	F	"						1	12	M	"				
27		110	"	"						1	11	F	"				
28		110	"	"						1	10	"	"				
29		19	"	"						1	8	"	"				
30		19	M	"						1	8	"	"				
31		18	F	"						1	6	M	"				
32		18	M	"						1	6	"	"				
33		18	"	M						1	5	"	"				
34		17	"	B						1	4	"	"				
35		17	"	"						1	2	"	"				
36		17	"	"						1	1	"	"				
37		17	"	"						1	1	F	"				
38		17	"	"						1	12	"	"				
39		16	F	"					M. Cameron Proprietor	1	60	M	B				
40		16	M	"					J. A. Williams Employer	1	50	F	"				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Winnemucca State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Miller Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	M. Cameron	150	F	B					M. Cameron	125	F	B					
2	Proprietor	150	"	"					Proprietor	125	"	"					
3	J. A. Williams	145	"	"					J. A. Williams	125	"	"					
4	Employer	145	M	"					Employer	125	"	"					
5		145	"	"						125	"	"					
6		140	"	"						125	"	"					
7		140	F	"						125	"	"					
8		140	"	"						125	"	"					
9		140	M	"						125	"	"					
10		138	"	"						118	"	"					
11		138	"	"						118	"	"					
12		138	"	"						118	"	"					
13		135	F	"						118	"	"					
14		130	"	M						118	"	"					
15		127	M	B						118	"	"					
16		127	"	"						112	"	"					
17		127	"	"						112	"	"					
18		127	"	"						112	"	"					
19		127	"	"						112	"	"					
20		127	"	"						112	"	"					
21		127	"	"						112	"	"					
22		127	"	"						112	"	M					
23		127	"	"						118	F	B					
24		127	"	"						118	"	"					
25		127	"	"						118	"	"					
26		127	"	"						118	"	M					
27		127	"	"						118	"	B					
28		127	F	"						118	"	M					
29		125	"	"						118	"	"					
30		125	"	"						118	"	"					
31		125	"	"						118	"	"					
32		125	"	"						118	"	"					
33		125	"	"						118	"	"					
34		125	"	"						118	"	"					
35		125	"	"						118	"	"					
36		125	"	"						118	"	"					
37		125	"	"						118	"	"					
38		125	"	"						118	"	"					
39		125	"	"						118	"	"					
40		125	"	"						118	"	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 37 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 43 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860.

*Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>Mr. Cameron</i>	1	1	M	B					<i>D. S. Goodloe Est.</i>	124	F	B					
2 <i>Proprietor</i>	1	1	F	"					<i>Proprietor</i>	122	M	"					
3 <i>J. A. Williams</i>	1	1	"	"					<i>Ch. W. Goodloe</i>	121	"	"					
4 <i>Employer</i>	1	1	"	"					<i>Employer</i>	120	"	"					
5	1	1	"	"						120	F	"					
6	1	1	"	"						118	"	"					
7	1	1	"	"						117	M	"					
8	1	1	"	"						117	F	"					
9	1	1	"	"						117	"	"					
10	1	1	"	"						116	"	"					
11	1	1	"	"						116	M	"					
12	1	1	"	"						115	"	"					
13	1	1	"	"						115	"	"					
14	1	1	"	"						115	F	"					
15	1	1	"	"						115	"	"					
16	1	1	"	"						115	"	"					
17	1	1	"	"						114	"	"					
18	1	1	"	"						114	M	"					
19	1	1	"	"						113	"	"					
20	1	1	"	"						113	"	"					
21	1	1	"	"						112	"	"					
22	1	1	"	"						111	F	"					
23	1	1	"	"						111	"	"					
24	1	1	"	"						110	"	"					
25	1	1	"	"						110	"	"					
26	1	1	"	"						110	M	"					
27	1	1	"	"						110	"	"					
28	1	1	"	"						109	"	"					
29	1	1	"	"						108	"	"					
30	1	1	"	"						107	"	"					
31	1	1	"	"						107	"	"					
32	1	1	"	"						107	F	"					
33	1	1	"	"						105	"	"					
34	1	1	"	"						105	M	"					
35	1	1	"	"						105	"	"					
36	1	1	"	"						103	F	"					
37	1	1	"	"						103	"	"					
38	1	1	"	"						101	"	"					
39	1	1	"	"						101	"	"					
40	1	1	"	"						101	"	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *31*  
No. of female slaves, *47*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1880. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>H. B. Shearer</i>	1	F	B					<i>Chm Myers</i>	1	40	F	B				
2	<i>Proprietor</i>	1	5	"							1	40	"	"			
3	<i>J. Edmondson</i>	1	4	"							1	31	M	"			
4	<i>Employer</i>	1	2	M							1	31	"	"			
5		1	2	"							1	30	"	"			
6		1	8	"							1	30	"	"			
7		1	8	F							1	30	"	"			
8		1	6	"							1	29	"	"			
9		1	5	"							1	29	"	"			
10		1	3	"							1	29	F	M			
11		1	2	M							1	27	"	B			
12		1	1	F							1	27	"	"			
13		1	1	M				6			1	27	M	"			
14	<i>Geo. Copper</i>	1	2	M	B						1	26	"	M			
15		1	2	F	"						1	24	"	B			
16		1	1	"				1			1	23	"	"			
17	<i>Mrs. R. L. Floyd</i>	1	6	M	B						1	23	F	"			
18		1	5	"	"						1	23	"	"			
19		1	4	F	"						1	21	"	"			
20		1	3	"	"						1	20	"	"			
21		1	3	M	"						1	20	"	"			
22		1	3	F	"						1	19	M	"			
23		1	2	"	"						1	17	"	"			
24		1	2	M	"						1	16	"	"			
25		1	2	"	"						1	16	F	"			
26		1	2	"	"						1	12	"	"			
27		1	2	F	"						1	12	M	"			
28		1	2	M	"						1	12	"	"			
29		1	1	F	"						1	11	"	"			
30		1	1	"	"						1	7	F	M			
31		1	1	"	"						1	4	M	B			
32		1	1	M	"						1	3	F	"			
33		1	1	"	"						1	2	"	"			
34		1	5	"	"						1	12	"	"			
35		1	3	"	"						1	12	"	"			
36		1	3	F	"						1	12	"	"			
37		1	2	M	"				<i>Ch. J. Brinton</i>	1	70	M	B				
38	<i>Chm Myers</i>	1	6	M	B				<i>Proprietor</i>	1	65	F	"				
39		1	4	"	"				<i>Ch. H. Pickens</i>	1	60	"	"				
40		1	4	"	"				<i>Employer</i>	1	53	M	"				
		1	4	"	"						1	32	"	"			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 67

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Waquena Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
10										10									
11										11									
12										12									
13										13									
14										14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Waquana State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<u>A. Rushing</u>	1	9	M	B					<u>A. B. Macquillen</u>	1	1	M	B			
2		1	6	F	"						1	12	F	"			
3		1	5	"	"						1	12	"	(M)			8
4		1	5	"	"					<u>A. J. &amp; J. G. Chaney</u>	2	14	M	B			
5		1	5	"	"						1	40	"	"			
6		1	4	M	M						1	60	"	"			
7		1	3	F	B						1	50	F	"			
8		1	3	M	M						1	40	"	"			
9		1	3	F	"						1	40	"	"			
10		1	2	M	B						1	40	M	"			
11		1	12	F	"			8			1	35	"	"			
12	<u>A. B. Macquillen</u>	1	60	M	B						1	35	"	"			
13		1	60	F	"						1	30	F	"			
14		1	55	"	"						1	24	"	"			
15		1	40	M	"						1	22	"	"			
16		1	30	F	"						1	20	M	"			
17		1	30	"	M						1	18	"	"			
18		1	30	M	B						1	18	"	"			
19		1	28	F	"						1	17	F	"			
20		1	26	"	M						1	15	"	"			
21		1	26	"	B						1	14	M	"			
22		1	24	M	"						1	13	"	"			
23		1	20	"	"						1	12	F	"			
24		1	19	F	"						1	12	"	"			
25		1	19	M	M						1	10	M	"			
26		1	16	F	B						1	8	F	"			
27		1	16	M	"						1	7	"	(M)			
28		1	14	"	"						1	5	"	"			
29		1	13	"	"						1	5	M	B			
30		1	11	"	"						1	5	"	"			
31		1	11	F	"						1	3	F	M			
32		1	10	M	"						1	2	"	B			
33		1	10	F	"						1	1	"	"			6
34		1	7	"	"					<u>A. D. Brown, Exr.</u>	1	55	M	B			
35		1	5	M	"						1	47	"	"			
36		1	5	"	"						1	45	"	"			
37		1	3	F	"						1	45	F	"			
38		1	3	M	"						1	45	"	"			
39		1	3	"	"						1	35	M	"			
40		1	3	F	"						1	35	"	"			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

84



Page No. 69

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. A. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the									of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the										
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	W. D. Brown	1	35	F	B					W. D. Brown	1	2	M	B					
2		1	35	"	"						1	2	"	"					
3		1	35	"	"						1	1	F	"					
4		1	35	"	"						1	12	M	M					
5		1	30	M	"						1	12	"	B					
6		1	30	F	"						1	12	F	M					
7		1	30	"	"						1	12	"	B					
8		1	30	"	"						1	12	"	"					
9		1	29	M	"						1	12	"	"				16	
10		1	28	"	"					J. W. Browder	1	19	F	B				1	
11		1	28	F	"					C. J. Caney	1	40	M	B					
12		1	25	M	"						1	38	F	"					
13		1	25	F	"						1	33	M	"					
14		1	24	M	"						1	33	"	"					
15		1	20	"	"						1	28	"	"					
16		1	20	"	"						1	28	"	"					
17		1	20	"	"						1	28	"	"					
18		1	20	F	"						1	25	F	"					
19		1	19	"	"						1	25	"	"					
20		1	17	M	"						1	22	M	"					
21		1	17	F	"						1	22	F	"					
22		1	16	"	"						1	22	"	"					
23		1	14	M	"						1	22	"	"					
24		1	14	"	"						1	21	M	"					
25		1	13	"	"						1	18	"	"					
26		1	13	"	"						1	18	"	"					
27		1	12	"	"						1	17	F	M					
28		1	12	"	"						1	16	M	B					
29		1	12	"	"						1	15	F	"					
30		1	12	F	"						1	11	M	"					
31		1	11	"	"						1	10	"	"					
32		1	10	M	"						1	9	F	"					
33		1	10	F	"						1	6	M	"					
34		1	10	"	"						1	2	F	"				9	
35		1	7	"	"					J. B. Choolfolt	1	62	M	B					
36		1	7	"	"					Proprietor	1	55	F	"					
37		1	6	"	"					R. Raney	1	44	M	"					
38		1	5	M	"					Employer	1	38	F	"					
39		1	5	F	"						1	34	M	"					
40		1	3	"	"						1	32	"	"					

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, *40*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Waquana State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1									1								
2									2								
3									3								
4									4								
5									5								
6									6								
7									7								
8									8								
9									9								
J. B. Woolfolk									J. H. Moore								
Proprietor									Proprietor								
R. Raney									N. G. Williams								
Employer									Employer								
130 M B									130 M B								
130 " "									130 " "								
128 F "									130 " "								
126 " "									130 " "								
125 " "									130 " M								
122 M "									130 F "								
122 F "									128 M B								
122 " "									125 F "								
120 " "									125 " "								
119 " "									123 " "								
117 " "									123 " "								
117 " "									123 " "								
116 M "									121 M M								
112 " "									120 " B								
111 " "									117 " "								
19 " "									117 " "								
17 " "									116 F "								
14 " "									116 " "								
14 " "									113 M "								
13 F "									111 " "								
12 M "									111 F "								
12 F "									110 " "								
12 " "									110 " "								
170 M B									110 M "								
153 " "									19 " "								
145 F "									18 F "								
140 M "									14 " "								
140 " "									14 M "								
140 " "									14 " "								
140 F "									14 " "								
140 " "									14 " "								
138 " "									13 F "								
138 " "									12 " "								
138 M "									11 M "								
135 " "									11 " "								
135 " "									112 " "								
135 F "									112 F "								
135 " "									175 M B								
135 " "									175 F "								
135 M "									170 M "								

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 80



Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Wassaguna State  
 of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
L. H. B. Messinger	169	F	B						L. H. B. Messinger	1	3	F	B				
Proprietor	140	M	"						Proprietor	1	3	M	"				
H. M. Siles	140	"	"						H. M. Siles	1	1	"	"				
Employer	135	"	M						Employer	1	12	F	"				
	135	F	B							1	12	M	"				10
	135	"	"						J. C. Butler	1	85	F	B				
	135	M	"							1	50	"	"				
	135	"	"							1	48	M	"				
	134	F	"							1	43	"	M				
	132	"	"							1	38	F	B				
	131	M	"							1	24	M	M				
	130	"	"							1	22	F	"				
	130	"	"							1	8	"	"				
	130	"	"							1	6	"	"				
	130	"	"							1	4	"	"				3
	130	F	"						Shelby & Knox	1	75	F	B				
	125	"	"							1	65	M	"				
	125	M	"							1	60	"	"				
	124	F	"							1	60	F	"				
	124	"	"							1	57	"	"				
	123	M	"							1	55	M	"				
	123	F	"							1	45	F	"				
	122	M	"							1	40	M	"				
	116	"	"							1	40	"	"				
	116	F	"							1	40	F	M				
	116	"	"							1	35	M	B				
	114	"	"							1	35	"	"				
	114	"	"							1	35	F	"				
	114	M	"							1	33	M	"				
	112	F	"							1	32	"	"				
	111	"	"							1	32	F	"				
	110	M	"							1	32	"	"				
	19	F	"							1	30	"	"				
	18	"	"							1	28	M	"				
	18	M	"							1	27	"	M				
	16	"	"							1	26	F	B				
	15	F	"							1	26	"	"				
	15	"	"							1	25	M	M				
	14	"	"							1	25	"	B				
	13	"	"							1	25	"	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1880.

*Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Shelby &amp; Ginox</i>	125	F	B						<i>Shelby &amp; Ginox</i>	1	4	F	B				
	125	"	M							1	3	"	"				
	124	"	B							1	3	M	"				
	123	"	"							1	2	F	"				
	122	"	"							1	2	"	"				
	122	"	"							1	2	"	"				
	122	M	"							1	2	"	"				
	121	"	"							1	1	"	"				
	121	F	"							1	1	M	"				
	120	M	"							1	1	"	"				
	120	"	M							1	2	F	"				
	120	"	B							1	2	M	"				
	120	F	"						<i>George Messinger</i>	1	70	M	B				
	120	"	"						<i>Proprietor</i>	1	70	F	"				
	117	"	"						<i>C. H. Viles</i>	1	65	M	"				
	116	"	"						<i>Employer.</i>	1	60	F	"				
	116	"	M							1	50	M	"				
	115	M	B							1	50	F	"				
	114	"	M							1	45	M	"				
	114	"	"							1	40	"	"				
	114	"	B							1	40	"	"				
	114	"	"							1	40	"	"				
	114	F	"							1	40	"	"				
	114	"	M							1	40	F	"				
	112	"	B							1	40	M	"				
	111	M	"							1	35	"	"				
	110	F	"							1	35	"	"				
	110	"	"							1	35	"	M				
	1	9	M	"						1	35	"	B				
	1	8	F	"						1	35	"	"				
	1	8	"	"						1	30	M	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	7	M	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	30	F	"				
	1	6	F	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	5	M	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	4	F	"						1	30	"	"				
	1	4	"	"						1	30	"	"				

34

Blind

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

87

43

130



Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Issaquena State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			DESCRIPTION.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.						Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			Number of Slaves.						Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		
Age.						No. of Slave houses.			Age.						No. of Slave houses.		
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
George Messinger									Sam. Williams								
Proprietor																	
J. M. Viles																	
Employer.																	
1130 F B									153 F B								
130 " "									145 M "								
130 " "									142 F "								
125 " "									142 M "								
125 M "									140 " "								
125 " "									140 " "								
125 " "									137 " "								
125 F "									135 " "								
125 " "									135 " "								
125 " "									135 " "								
125 " M									133 F "								
120 M B									133 " "								
120 F "									130 " "								
120 " "									130 " "								
120 " "									130 " "								
120 " "									130 M "								
118 " "									130 " "								
117 " "									129 " "								
116 " "									128 " "								
114 " M									127 F "								
112 " B									127 M M								
18 M "									125 " B								
17 F "									125 " "								
16 M "									121 F "								
15 F "									120 " "								
15 M "									120 M "								
15 F "									120 " "								
15 " "									120 F "								
14 " "									118 M "								
14 " "									116 " "								
13 M "									116 " "								
12 F "									115 " "								
12 M "									115 " "								
12 " "									115 F "								
12 " "									115 " "								
12 " "									114 M "								
12 " "									113 " "								
12 " "									19 F "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "								
12 " "									18 " "						</		



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wassau State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1880. Thos. C. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>Samp. Williams</u>	1	8	F	B				<u>Chm Gibbons</u>	1	35	M	B				
2		1	8	"	"						1	30	"	"			
3		1	6	"	"						1	30	"	"			
4		1	4	M	"						1	30	"	"			
5		1	2	F	"						1	30	"	"			
6		1	2	"	"						1	30	F	"			
7		1	1	"	"						1	28	"	"			
8		1	1	M	"						1	28	"	"			
9		1	2	"	"						1	28	M	"			
10		1	2	F	"						1	28	"	"			
11		1	2	M	"			18			1	28	"	"			
12	<u>S. G. Williams</u>	1	53	F	B						1	27	F	"			
13		1	45	M	"						1	25	"	"			
14		1	35	"	"						1	25	"	"			
15		1	35	"	"						1	25	"	"			
16		1	35	F	"						1	24	M	"			
17		1	30	M	"						1	20	F	"			
18		1	30	"	"						1	19	"	"			
19		1	30	F	"						1	14	"	"			
20		1	30	"	"						1	12	M	"			
21		1	28	M	"						1	12	"	"			
22		1	28	F	"						1	11	"	"			
23		1	17	M	"						1	11	F	"			
24		1	15	F	"						1	8	"	"			
25		1	15	M	"						1	7	M	"			
26		1	14	"	"						1	6	F	"			
27		1	12	"	"						1	4	"	"			
28		1	12	"	"						1	4	M	"			
29		1	11	F	"						1	2	F	"			
30		1	10	"	"						1	2	"	"			
31		1	9	"	"						1	1	M	"			
32		1	9	M	"						1	1	"	"			
33		1	7	"	"						1	1	"	"			
34		1	4	"	"						1	2	"	"			
35		1	2	F	"						1	50	F	B			
36		1	1	M	"						1	50	"	"			
37		1	1	"	"						1	45	M	"			
38		1	1	F	"			7			1	43	"	"			
39	<u>Chm Gibbons</u>	1	40	F	B						1	38	F	"			
40		1	36	M	"						1	30	"	"			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Issaquena State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. M. Clark	1	28	M	B					C. C. Knight	1	35	F	B				
	2	25	"	"						2	25	"	"				
	3	22	"	"						3	25	"	"				
	4	20	F	"						4	25	M	"				
	5	18	M	"						5	15	"	"				
	6	14	"	"						6	15	F	"				
	7	13	F	"						7	15	M	"				
	8	11	"	"						8	12	"	"				
	9	9	"	"					B. P. Chaney	9	50	M	B				
	10	6	"	"						10	50	F	"				
	11	2	"	"				5		11	45	M	"				
J. C. Knight	12	60	F	B						12	45	F	"				
	13	40	M	"						13	29	"	"				
	14	35	"	"						14	27	M	"				
	15	35	"	M						15	25	"	"				
	16	35	"	B						16	25	F	"				
	17	35	F	M						17	18	"	"				
	18	35	M	B						18	15	"	"				
	19	30	"	"						19	14	M	"				
	20	30	F	"						20	12	"	"				
	21	30	"	"						21	12	F	M				
	22	25	"	"						22	10	M	B				
	23	24	M	"						23	7	"	"				
	24	22	"	"						24	7	F	"				
	25	20	"	"						25	5	"	"				
	26	20	"	M						26	3	"	"				
	27	17	"	B						27	2	M	"				
	28	15	F	"						28	1	F	"				5
	29	14	"	M					J. F. Hunt	29	85	M	B				
	30	6	"	B					Proprietor	30	60	F	"				
	31	6	M	"					E. W. Johnson	31	60	"	"				
	32	5	F	"					Employer	32	50	M	"				
	33	4	"	"						33	50	F	"				
	34	2	"	"						34	50	"	"				
	35	2	M	"						35	50	M	"				
	36	1	"	"				7		36	45	"	"				
C. C. Knight	37	45	M	B						37	45	"	"				
	38	45	F	"						38	45	F	"				
	39	40	"	"						39	45	M	"				
	40	40	M	"						40	45	F	"				

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>40</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>40</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>			

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Mississippi State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1890. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	G. F. Hunt	145	F	B					G. F. Hunt	125	F	B					
2	Proprietor	145	M	"					Proprietor	125	"	"					
3	G. H. Johnson	140	"	"					G. H. Johnson	125	"	"					
4	Employer	140	F	"					Employer	125	M	"					
5		140	M	"						125	"	"					
6		140	"	"						125	F	"					
7		140	"	"						124	M	"					
8		140	"	"						123	"	"					
9		140	"	"						123	F	"					
10		140	F	"						123	M	"					
11		135	M	"						122	"	"					
12		135	F	"						122	F	"					
13		135	M	"						122	"	"					
14		135	F	"						122	M	M					
15		135	"	"						121	"	B					
16		135	M	"						120	F	"					
17		135	"	"						120	"	"					
18		135	F	"						120	"	"					
19		135	M	"						120	M	"					
20		135	F	"						120	"	"					
21		135	"	"						120	F	"					
22		135	"	"						118	"	"					
23		135	M	"						118	"	"					
24		135	"	"						118	"	"					
25		130	"	"						118	M	"					
26		130	F	"						118	F	"					
27		130	M	"						118	"	"					
28		130	F	"						114	"	"					
29		130	"	"						116	M	M					
30		130	M	"						115	F	B					
31		130	F	"						115	M	"					
32		130	M	"						115	F	"					
33		130	F	"						115	M	"					
34		130	M	"						115	"	"					
35		130	F	"						115	"	"					
36		130	M	M						114	"	"					
37		130	"	B						114	F	"					
38		128	F	"						114	M	"					
39		125	"	"						114	"	"					
40		125	M	"						112	F	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

87



Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wasaguna State  
 of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
1	I. F. Hunt	1	12	F	B				I. F. Hunt	1	3	F	B				1
2	Proprietor	1	12	M	"				Proprietor	1	3	"	"				2
3	E. H. Johnson	1	12	"	"				E. H. Johnson	1	3	"	"				3
4	Employer	1	12	F	"				Employer	1	3	M	"				4
5		1	12	M	"					1	3	"	"				5
6		1	11	"	M					1	3	F	"				6
7		1	10	F	B					1	3	"	"				7
8		1	10	M	"					1	3	M	"				8
9		1	10	"	"					1	2	F	"				9
10		1	10	F	"					1	2	"	"				10
11		1	10	M	"					1	2	"	"				11
12		1	10	F	"					1	2	"	"				12
13		1	9	M	"					1	1	"	"				13
14		1	9	F	"					1	3	M	"				14
15		1	8	"	"					1	2	F	"				15
16		1	8	M	"				A. H. Sanders	1	60	M	B				16
17		1	8	"	"					1	36	"	"				17
18		1	8	F	"					1	31	F	"				18
19		1	8	M	"					1	31	"	"				19
20		1	8	F	"					1	31	M	"				20
21		1	7	M	"					1	29	F	"				21
22		1	7	F	"					1	24	M	"				22
23		1	6	M	"					1	25	"	"				23
24		1	6	"	"					1	23	F	"				24
25		1	6	"	M					1	22	M	"				25
26		1	6	"	B					1	15	F	M				26
27		1	6	"	"					1	10	M	B				27
28		1	6	F	"					1	9	"	"				28
29		1	6	M	"					1	7	F	M				29
30		1	5	F	"					1	4	M	"				30
31		1	5	M	"					1	4	F	B				31
32		1	5	"	"					1	3	"	M				32
33		1	4	F	"					1	1	"	B				33
34		1	4	"	"				G. M. Maney	1	62	M	B				34
35		1	4	M	"				Proprietor	1	58	F	"				35
36		1	4	"	"				A. M. Buell	1	40	M	"				36
37		1	4	F	"				Employer	1	40	"	"				37
38		1	4	"	"					1	40	F	"				38
39		1	4	"	"					1	35	M	M				39
40		1	3	"	"					1	31	"	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, 40

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wissaquena State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Cullen Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	L. M. Maney	130	M	B						J. D. Hill	160	F	B					
2	Proprietor	128	"	"						Proprietor	153	M	M					
3	Ch. M. Powell	127	"	"						Ch. P. Branch	152	F	B					
4	Employer	127	"	"						Employer	151	M	"					
5		127	"	"							150	F	"					
6		126	"	"							150	"	"					
7		125	"	"							150	M	"					
8		125	"	"							150	"	"					
9		125	"	"							150	F	"					
10		125	F	"							150	M	"					
11		125	"	"							150	"	"					
12		124	"	"							150	"	"					
13		124	"	"							150	F	"					
14		122	M	"							150	"	"					
15		122	"	"							150	"	"					
16		121	F	"							150	M	"					
17		120	"	"							145	"	"					
18		118	M	"							145	"	"					
19		118	F	"							145	"	"					
20		117	M	"							145	"	"					
21		115	"	"							145	F	"					
22		114	F	"							143	M	"					
23		113	M	"							142	"	"					
24		112	F	"							142	"	"					
25		111	"	"							142	"	"					
26		19	"	"							140	"	"					
27		18	M	"							140	"	"					
28		17	F	"							140	"	"					
29		16	M	"							140	F	"					
30		15	F	"							140	M	"					
31		13	"	"							140	F	"					
32		13	M	"							140	"	"					
33		13	"	"							140	"	"					
34		13	"	"							140	M	M					
35		13	F	"							140	"	B					
36		12	"	"							140	F	"					
37		11	"	"							140	"	"					
38		11	"	"							140	"	"					
39	J. D. Hill, Proprietor	140	F	B					10		140	"	"					
40	Ch. P. Branch, Employer	160	"	"							140	"	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Waquena State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	J. D. Hill	172	F	B						J. D. Hill	140	F	B						
2	Proprietor	172	"	"						Proprietor	140	"	"						
3	A. P. Branch, Employer	172	"	"					28	B. B. Mills	140	M	"						
4	J. D. Hill	175	F	B						Employer.	138	"	"						
5	Proprietor	170	M	"							138	"	"						
6	B. B. Mills	170	"	"							135	F	"						
7	Employer.	160	"	"							135	"	"						
8		160	"	"							133	"	"						
9		160	F	"							131	"	"						
10		160	M	"							130	M	"						
11		160	F	"							130	F	"						
12		160	"	"							128	M	"						
13		160	"	"							126	F	"						
14		159	"	"							125	"	"						
15		157	M	"							125	"	"						
16		155	"	"							125	M	"						
17		155	F	"							125	F	"						
18		155	M	"							122	"	"						
19		153	"	"							121	"	"						
20		152	"	"							120	M	"						
21		151	"	"							120	"	"						
22		150	"	"							120	"	"						
23		150	F	"							120	F	"						
24		150	"	"							120	"	"						
25		148	M	"							120	"	"						
26		148	F	"							120	"	"						
27		148	M	"							119	"	"						
28		148	F	"							119	"	"						
29		147	M	"							119	M	"						
30		146	F	"							118	"	"						
31		145	"	"							118	F	"						
32		145	M	"							117	M	"						
33		145	"	"							117	F	"						
34		145	"	"							116	"	"						
35		145	F	"							116	"	"						
36		145	"	"							116	M	"						
37		143	"	"							115	"	"						
38		140	"	"							115	"	"						
39		140	"	"							114	"	"						
40		140	"	"							114	"	"						

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



Page No. 81

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Waquena Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	J. D. Hill	1	14	F	B				J. D. Hill	1	4	F	B				1
2	Proprietor	1	13	"	M				Proprietor	1	3	"	"				2
3	B. B. Mills	1	13	"	B				B. B. Mills	1	3	M	"				3
4	Employer.	1	13	"	"				Employer	1	3	"	"				4
5		1	13	"	"					1	3	"	"				5
6		1	13	M	"					1	2	"	"				6
7		1	13	F	"					1	2	"	"				7
8		1	12	M	"					1	2	F	"				8
9		1	12	F	"					1	2	M	"				9
10		1	12	"	"					1	2	"	"				10
11		1	12	"	"					1	2	"	"				11
12		1	12	"	"					1	1	"	"				12
13		1	12	"	"					1	2	"	"				13
14		1	11	M	"					1	2	F	"				14
15		1	10	F	"					1	6	"	"				15
16		1	10	"	"					1	12	"	"				16
17		1	10	M	"				J. D. Hill	1	70	M	B				17
18		1	10	F	"				Proprietor	1	65	"	"				18
19		1	10	"	"				A. E. Rutland	1	60	"	"				19
20		1	10	M	"				Employer.	1	60	"	"				20
21		1	9	F	"					1	60	"	"				21
22		1	9	"	"					1	60	"	"				22
23		1	9	"	"					1	60	F	"				23
24		1	8	"	"					1	60	"	"				24
25		1	8	"	"					1	60	"	M				25
26		1	7	M	"					1	60	"	B				26
27		1	7	F	"					1	60	M	"				27
28		1	7	"	"					1	60	F	"				28
29		1	7	"	"					1	55	"	"				29
30		1	7	M	"					1	55	M	"				30
31		1	6	"	"					1	50	F	"				31
32		1	6	"	"					1	50	M	"				32
33		1	5	F	"					1	50	"	"				33
34		1	5	"	"					1	50	"	"				34
35		1	4	M	"					1	50	"	"				35
36		1	4	"	"					1	50	F	"				36
37		1	4	F	"					1	50	M	"				37
38		1	4	M	"					1	50	F	"				38
39		1	4	F	"					1	50	"	"				39
40		1	4	"	"					1	50	M	"				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Waquena* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. W. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>J. D. Hill</i>	1	47	M	B					1	<i>J. D. Hill</i>	1	22	M	B				
2	<i>Proprietor</i>	1	45	F	"					2	<i>Proprietor</i>	1	23	"	"				
3	<i>A. G. Rutland</i>	1	45	"	"					3	<i>A. G. Rutland</i>	1	20	"	"				
4	<i>Employer</i>	1	45	"	"					4	<i>Employer</i>	1	20	"	"				
5		1	45	"	"					5		1	20	F	"				
6		1	45	M	"					6		1	20	M	"				
7		1	40	"	"					7		1	19	F	"				
8		1	40	F	"					8		1	19	"	"				
9		1	40	"	"					9		1	19	M	M				
10		1	40	M	"					10		1	18	F	B				
11		1	40	F	"					11		1	18	"	"				
12		1	40	M	"					12		1	18	"	"				
13		1	40	F	"					13		1	17	M	"				
14		1	40	M	"					14		1	17	F	"				
15		1	40	"	"					15		1	17	"	M				
16		1	40	F	"					16		1	16	"	B				
17		1	40	"	"					17		1	15	M	"				
18		1	38	"	"					18		1	15	F	"				
19		1	37	"	"					19		1	15	"	"				
20		1	35	M	"					20		1	15	"	"				
21		1	35	"	"					21		1	15	M	M				
22		1	35	F	"					22		1	15	F	B				
23		1	34	M	"					23		1	13	M	"				
24		1	33	F	"					24		1	13	"	"				
25		1	30	M	"					25		1	13	"	"				
26		1	30	F	M					26		1	13	"	M				
27		1	30	"	B					27		1	12	"	B				
28		1	30	"	"					28		1	12	"	"				
29		1	30	"	"					29		1	11	"	"				
30		1	30	"	"					30		1	11	F	M				
31		1	30	"	"					31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	26	"	"					32		1	10	F	"				
33		1	25	M	"					33		1	10	M	"				
34		1	25	F	"					34		1	10	"	"				
35		1	25	"	"					35		1	9	"	"				
36		1	25	M	"					36		1	9	F	"				
37		1	25	F	"					37		1	9	"	"				
38		1	23	"	"					38		1	8	"	"				
39		1	23	"	"					39		1	8	M	"				
40		1	22	M	"					40		1	8	F	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

80



Page No. 83

### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Essex State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1890. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wassaguna State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1890. Wm. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
1	J. D. Hill	1	20	F	B				J. D. Hill	1	5	M	B				
2	Proprietor	1	19	M	"				Proprietor	1	5	"	"				
3	S. J. Oakin	1	18	"	"				S. J. Oakin	1	5	F	"				
4	Employer	1	18	F	"				Employer	1	5	M	"				
5		1	18	M	"					1	5	F	"				
6		1	18	F	"					1	5	"	"				
7		1	18	M	M					1	4	M	"				
8		1	16	F	B					1	4	F	"				
9		1	16	"	"					1	3	M	"				
10		1	15	"	"					1	3	F	"				
11		1	15	M	"					1	3	M	"				
12		1	15	"	"					1	3	F	"				
13		1	15	F	"					1	3	M	"				
14		1	14	M	"					1	2	"	M				
15		1	14	F	"					1	2	F	B				
16		1	14	"	"					1	2	M	"				
17		1	13	M	"					1	1	"	"				
18		1	13	"	"					1	1	F	"				
19		1	12	"	"					1	1	"	"				
20		1	12	"	"					1	12	M	"				
21		1	12	"	"				C. J. Fore	1	60	M	B				
22		1	10	F	"				Proprietor	1	50	"	"				
23		1	10	"	"				A. H. Rutland	1	50	F	"				
24		1	10	M	"				Employer	1	40	M	"				
25		1	10	"	"					1	40	"	"				
26		1	10	F	"					1	40	"	"				
27		1	9	M	"					1	40	F	"				
28		1	8	F	"					1	40	"	"				
29		1	8	"	"					1	38	"	"				
30		1	8	"	"					1	35	M	"				
31		1	8	"	"					1	35	"	"				
32		1	8	M	"					1	35	F	"				
33		1	7	"	"					1	35	M	"				
34		1	7	F	"					1	33	F	"				
35		1	7	"	"					1	30	M	"				
36		1	7	"	"					1	30	"	"				
37		1	6	M	"					1	30	"	"				
38		1	6	"	"					1	30	"	"				
39		1	6	F	"					1	30	"	"				
40		1	5	M	"					1	30	F	"				



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Waguna State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Jos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1									1								
2									C. J. Fore	1	13	M	B				1
3									Proprietor	1	6	"	M				2
4									M. B. Rutland	1	5	"	B				3
5									Employer	1	5	F	"				4
6										1	4	M	"				5
7										1	4	"	"				6
8										1	4	"	"				7
9										1	4	"	"				8
10										1	3	"	"				9
11										1	3	"	"				10
12										1	3	"	"				11
13										1	3	F	"				12
14										1	3	"	"				13
15										1	3	"	"				14
16										1	2	"	"				15
17										1	2	"	"				16
18										1	1	"	"				17
19									G. C. Chalson	1	60	M	B				18
20									Proprietor	1	60	"	"				19
21									M. P. Blake	1	48	"	"				20
22									Employer	1	43	"	"				21
23										1	40	"	"				22
24										1	40	"	"				23
25										1	40	"	"				24
26										1	40	F	"				25
27										1	40	"	"				26
28										1	38	M	"				27
29										1	38	"	"				28
30										1	38	"	"				29
31										1	36	"	"				30
32										1	34	"	"				31
33										1	33	"	"				32
34										1	32	"	"				33
35										1	30	"	"				34
36										1	30	"	"				35
37										1	30	"	"				36
38										1	30	"	"				37
39										1	30	F	"				38
40										1	30	"	"				39
																	40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 48  
No. of female slaves, 32  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Essex State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1890. Thos. M. Sellers - Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1					2	3
1	Ch. C. Watson	129	M	B						Ch. C. Watson	118	M	B						
2	Proprietor	129	"	"						Proprietor	118	"	"						
3	Ch. P. Blake	128	"	"						Ch. P. Blake	118	"	"						
4	Employer	128	"	"						Employer	117	"	"						
5		127	"	"							117	"	"						
6		127	"	"							116	"	"						
7		127	F	"							116	"	"						
8		127	"	"							116	F	"						
9		127	"	"							116	"	"						
10		126	M	"							115	M	"						
11		125	"	"							114	"	"						
12		125	"	"							114	"	"						
13		125	"	"							114	F	"						
14		125	F	"							110	M	"						
15		125	"	"							19	"	M						
16		125	"	"							19	"	B						
17		124	M	"							17	"	"						
18		124	"	"							17	F	"						
19		124	F	"							15	"	"						
20		124	"	"							15	M	"						
21		124	"	"							14	"	"						
22		124	"	"							14	F	"						
23		124	"	"							14	"	"						
24		123	M	"							13	M	"						
25		123	"	"							13	"	"						
26		123	F	"							13	"	"						
27		123	"	"							13	"	"						
28		123	"	"							12	"	"						
29		123	"	"							11	F	"						
30		122	"	"							112	"	"						
31		121	"	"							112	"	"						
32		120	M	"							112	"	"						
33		120	F	"							112	"	"						
34		120	"	"							145	F	M						
35		119	M	"							140	M	M						
36		119	F	"							135	F	B						
37		119	"	"							131	M	"						
38		119	"	"							130	"	"						
39		118	M	"							130	F	"						
40		118	"	"							130	"	"						
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		42		No. females,		35		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,					
No. of houses,		Total slaves,		77		No. manumitted,				No. blind,									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First-day of June, 1860. in the County of Wasagena State  
Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	J. S. Clarke	130	M	B					R. Topp	134	M	B					
2	Proprietor	130	"	"					Proprietor	134	F	"					
3	C. E. Catmond	125	F	"					F. B. Martin	136	M	"					
4	Employer	114	"	"					Employer	136	F	"					
5		14	"	"						135	M	"					
6		13	M	"						135	F	"					
7		12	"	"						135	"	"					
8		12	F	M				3		134	M	"					
9	Geo. F. Hunt	135	F	B						134	"	"					
10	Proprietor	125	M	"						134	"	"					
11	Jno. Denmore	124	"	"						134	F	"					
12	Employer	122	"	"						134	"	"					
13		120	F	"						133	M	"					
14		120	M	"						133	"	"					
15		120	"	"						133	F	"					
16		118	F	"						133	"	"					
17		118	M	"						133	"	"					
18		110	"	"						133	"	"					
19		18	F	"						133	"	"					
20		16	"	"						132	M	"					
21		112	M	"				9		132	"	M					
22	R. Topp	180	F	B						132	F	B					
23	Proprietor	177	"	"						132	"	"					
24	F. B. Martin	175	"	"						132	"	"					
25	Employer	161	M	"						131	M	"					
26		160	"	"						130	F	"					
27		156	"	"						129	"	"					
28		153	F	"						128	M	"					
29		150	"	"						128	F	"					
30		148	"	"						127	M	"					
31		146	"	"						127	"	"					
32		143	M	"						127	"	"					
33		142	"	"						127	F	"					
34		141	"	"						127	"	"					
35		141	"	"						127	"	M					
36		140	"	"						126	"	B					
37		140	"	"						125	"	"					
38		140	"	"						125	"	"					
39		138	"	"						124	"	"					
40		138	"	"						124	"	"					

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 39	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 41	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 80			

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Mississippi* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *first* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		123	F	B					<i>R. Topp</i>	1	5	F	B				
2		122	M	"					<i>Proprietor</i>	1	5	"	"				
3		121	F	"					<i>F.B. Martin</i>	1	4	M	"				
4		120	"	"					<i>Employer</i>	1	4	"	"				
5		120	"	"						1	4	F	"				
6		119	M	"						1	4	"	"				
7		119	"	"						1	4	"	"				
8		118	"	"						1	3	M	"				
9		118	"	M						1	3	"	"				
10		118	F	"						1	3	"	"				
11		118	"	B						1	3	F	"				
12		117	"	"						1	3	"	"				
13		116	M	"						1	3	"	"				
14		116	F	"						1	3	"	"				
15		115	"	"						1	3	"	"				
16		114	M	"						1	3	"	"				
17		114	"	"						1	2	M	"				
18		114	F	M						1	2	"	"				
19		114	"	B						1	1	"	"				
20		113	"	"						1	1	"	"				
21		112	M	M						1	1	"	"				
22		112	F	"						1	1	"	"				
23		112	"	B						1	1	"	"				
24		111	M	"						1	1	"	"				
25		111	F	M						1	1	F	"				
26		110	M	"						1	1	"	"				
27		110	"	B						1	1	"	"				
28		1	F	"						1	1	"	"				
29		1	F	"						1	1	"	"				
30		1	"	M					<i>Ch. S. Balfour</i>	1	62	M	B				
31		1	M	B					<i>Proprietor</i>	1	53	"	"				
32		1	"	M					<i>E. H. Murfee</i>	1	53	"	"				
33		1	"	B					<i>Employer</i>	1	52	"	"				
34		1	"	"						1	50	"	"				
35		1	"	"						1	50	"	"				
36		1	6	F						1	50	"	"				
37		1	6	"	M					1	49	"	"				
38		1	5	"	B					1	49	"	"				
39		1	5	"	M					1	49	"	"				
40		1	5	"	B					1	49	"	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *42*  
No. of female slaves, *38*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*88*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wisconsin* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *First* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. H. Sellers* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	147	F	B					<i>W. S. Balfour</i>	128	F	B					1
2	2	146	"	"					<i>Proprietor</i>	128	M	"					2
3	3	145	"	"					<i>L. H. Murfee</i>	128	"	"					3
4	4	145	M	"					<i>Employer</i>	127	F	"					4
5	5	145	"	"						126	"	"					5
6	6	144	F	"						126	M	"					6
7	7	143	"	"						126	"	"					7
8	8	143	"	"						126	"	M					8
9	9	143	M	"						126	"	B					9
10	10	142	"	"						125	"	"					10
11	11	140	"	"						125	F	"					11
12	12	139	"	"						125	"	"					12
13	13	138	"	"						124	"	M					13
14	14	138	"	"						124	"	B					14
15	15	138	"	"						124	M	"					15
16	16	138	"	"						123	F	"					16
17	17	137	"	"						123	"	"					17
18	18	136	F	"						122	M	"					18
19	19	136	"	"						121	F	"					19
20	20	136	M	"						120	M	"					20
21	21	136	F	"						116	F	"					21
22	22	135	M	"						115	M	"					22
23	23	134	"	"						115	"	"					23
24	24	134	F	"						114	F	"					24
25	25	134	M	"						114	M	"					25
26	26	133	"	"						113	F	"					26
27	27	133	F	"						112	"	"					27
28	28	132	M	M						112	"	"					28
29	29	131	"	B						112	"	"					29
30	30	131	"	"						112	M	"					30
31	31	131	"	"						111	"	"					31
32	32	131	F	"						110	F	"					32
33	33	130	"	"						110	"	"					33
34	34	130	"	"						110	"	"					34
35	35	130	M	"						110	M	"					35
36	36	130	"	"						109	F	"					36
37	37	129	F	"						108	"	"					37
38	38	129	"	"						108	"	"					38
39	39	128	"	"						108	"	"					39
40	40	128	"	"						108	"	"					40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Issaquena State of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. A. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Ch. S. Balfour	1	7	F	B					Ch. S. Balfour	1	64	F	M			Blind		
2	Proprietor	1	7	"	"					Proprietor	1	50	M	B					
3	E. H. Murfee	1	7	M	"					E. H. Murfee	1	47	"	"					
4	Employer	1	7	"	"					Employer	1	47	F	"					
5		1	7	"	"						1	42	M	"					
6		1	7	"	"						1	40	F	"					
7		1	6	"	"						1	39	"	"					
8		1	6	F	"						1	38	M	"					
9		1	6	"	"						1	38	"	"					
10		1	5	"	"						1	37	"	"					
11		1	5	"	"						1	37	"	"					
12		1	5	"	"						1	35	"	"					
13		1	5	"	"						1	35	"	"					
14		1	5	M	"						1	35	"	"					
15		1	5	"	"						1	35	"	"					
16		1	5	"	"						1	30	F	"					
17		1	5	"	"						1	29	"	"					
18		1	5	"	"						1	28	M	"					
19		1	4	"	"						1	27	"	"					
20		1	4	"	"						1	26	"	"					
21		1	4	"	"						1	26	"	"					
22		1	4	"	"						1	26	"	"					
23		1	4	F	"						1	26	"	"					
24		1	3	"	"						1	25	"	"					
25		1	3	"	"						1	25	"	"					
26		1	3	"	"						1	25	F	"					
27		1	3	M	"						1	25	"	"					
28		1	2	"	"						1	24	M	"					
29		1	2	"	"						1	23	F	"					
30		1	2	F	"						1	22	"	"					
31		1	2	"	"						1	22	M	"					
32		1	2	"	"						1	21	"	"					
33		1	1	"	"						1	19	"	"					
34		1	1	"	"						1	17	"	"					
35		1	1	M	"						1	16	"	"					
36		1	1	"	"						1	16	F	"					
37		1	12	"	"						1	14	M	"					
38		1	12	"	"						1	14	"	"					
39		1	12	"	"						1	12	"	"					
40		1	12	"	"						1	10	"	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 52  
No. of female slaves, 28  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

84



Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wasaguna State  
 of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the First day of June, 1860. Thos. H. Sellers Ass't Marshal.

MISSISSIPPI, ENUMERATED BY HOUSE.										MISSISSIPPI, ENUMERATED BY SLAVE.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Ch. S. Balfour	110	F	B						J. C. Mayfield	113	F	B						1
2	Proprietor	110	"	"							1	6	M	"					2
3	S. Ch. Murfee	1	9	M	"						1	5	F	"					3
4	Employer	1	7	"	"						1	3	"	"					4
5		1	7	F	"						1	2	M	"					5
6		1	9	M	"			13			1	1	F	"				4	6
7	Jas. G. Mayfield	129	F	B															7
8		124	M	"						W. E. Mayfield									8
9		1	8	"	M														9
10		1	5	F	B														10
11		1	3	"	"														11
12	M. Hodgdon	155	M	B															12
13		145	F	"															13
14		135	"	"															14
15		135	M	M															15
16		135	"	B															16
17		134	"	"															17
18		127	"	"															18
19		127	"	"															19
20		125	F	"															20
21		123	"	"															21
22		123	M	"															22
23		119	"	M															23
24		117	F	B															24
25		110	"	"															25
26		1	6	F	M														26
27		1	5	M	B														27
28		1	3	F	"														28
29		1	2	"	M														29
30		1	1	"	B			5											30
31	J. C. Mayfield	135	F	B															31
32		133	"	"															32
33		128	M	"															33
34		126	"	"															34
35		125	F	"															35
36		123	M	"															36
37		122	"	"															37
38		120	"	"															38
39		119	F	"															39
40		117	M	"															40

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves,			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 22

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, 24

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, 46

26







Page No. 1

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wauwata Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. W. H. Wilson Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
No. of slave houses.										No. of slave houses.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
1										1									
Samuel Bryson										Ala. Simmons									
1 55 M B										1 55 B M									
1 30 M B										1 37 M B									
1 30 M B										1 40 M B									
1 14 B B										1 25 M B									
1 23 M M										1 23 B B									
1 53 M B										1 21 M B									
1 60 B B										1 18 B B									
1 36 M B										1 13 M B									
1 36 B B										1 10 M B									
1 10 M B										1 9 M B									
1 8 M B										1 7 B B									
1 5 M B										1 4 B B									
1 4 B B										1 3 M B									
1 2 M B										1 2 M B									
1 34 B B										1 26 M B									
1 4 M B										1 20 B B									
1 33 B B										1 19 B B									
1 25 M B										1 5 B B									
1 33 M B										1 34 B B									
1 16 B B										1 18 M B									
1 13 B B										1 18 M B									
1 1 M B										1 14 B B									
1 38 M B										1 12 B B									
1 31 B B										1 10 B B									
1 15 M B										1 5 M B									
1 13 B B										1 30 B B									
1 5 B B										1 18 M M									
1 3 M B										1 12 B M									
1 34 B B										1 10 B B									
1 2 M B										1 3 B B									
1 36 B B										1 88 M B									
1 1 B B										1 30 M M									
1 12 M B										1 30 M B									
1 55 B B										1 37 B B									
1 40 M B										1 26 B M									
1 24 B M										1 35 B B									
1 22 B M										1 23 M B									
1 4 B M										1 17 B B									
1 2 M B										1 16 B B									
1 64 B B										1 11 B M									

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wauwamba* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *June*, 1860. *W. H. Tison* ~~Marshall~~ Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Saml. J. Capeland</i>	1	10	M	B							1	14	B	B				
2		1	6	M	B							1	13	B	M				
3		1	6	B	B							1	11	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B							1	7	M	B				
5		1	5	B	B							1	5	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B							1	5	M	B				
7		1	1	B	M							1	2	M	B				
8		1	1/2	B	B							1	1/2	M	B				
9		1	1/2	B	B							1	1/2	M	B				
10		1	1/2	B	B	X			4		<i>Dennis H. Jones</i>	1	15	B	B				
11	<i>John L. Thompson</i>	1	45	B	B							1	35	B	B				
12		1	34	M	B							1	17	M	B				
13		1	30	B	B							1	15	B	B				
14		1	14	M	B							1	13	B	B				
15		1	8	M	B							1	11	B	B				
16		1	6	B	B							1	9	B	B				
17		1	5	M	B							1	6	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B							1	2	B	B				
19		1	1/2	B	B						<i>C. Esther Jones</i>	1	33	B	B				
20	<i>Geo. E. Long</i>	1	29	M	B							1	34	M	B				
21		1	21	M	B							1	10	M	B				
22		1	36	M	B							1	10	M	B				
23		1	35	B	B							1	4	B	B				
24		1	19	M	M	✓						1	2	M	B				
25		1	16	B	B						<i>W. H. Tison</i>	1	30	M	B				
26		1	14	B	B							1	40	B	B				
27		1	14	B	B							1	29	B	M				
28		1	8	B	B							1	21	B	B				
29		1	7	M	B							1	19	B	B				
30		1	7	B	B							1	13	M	M	✓			
31		1	5	M	B							1	10	M	M	✓			
32		1	1	B	B				4			1	8	M	M	✓			
33	<i>John H. Boothe</i>	1	36	M	B							1	5	B	B				
34		1	36	B	B							1	4	M	B				
35		1	30	B	B							1	2	M	B				
36		1	38	M	M	✓					<i>Elizabeth L. Sale</i>	1	33	B	B				
37		1	38	M	B							1	45	M	M	✓			
38		1	36	B	B							1	9	M	B				
39		1	18	B	B						<i>Sallie W. Sale</i>	1	6	B	M				
40		1	15	M	B							1	2	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stearns State

SCHEDULE 2. SLAVE INVENTORY  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. W. A. Tison Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slaves.										No. of Slave houses.																			
DESCRIPTON.										DESCRIPTON.																			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																			
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.																			
Age.										Age.																			
Sex.										Sex.																			
Color.										Color.																			
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.																			
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.																			
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.																			
1										1																			
Sallie H. Sale										1 18 M B										1									
Nancy Smith										1 12 B B										2									
1 30 B M										1 15 B M										3									
1 10 M B										1 14 M B										4									
1 6 B B										1 13 M M										5									
Stephen Smith										1 11 B M										6									
1 45 M B										1 9 B M										7									
1 38 B B										1 5 M B										8									
1 18 M B										1 4 M M										9									
1 16 M B X										1 20 B M										10									
Lillian F. Stephens										1 5 B M										11									
1 2 B B										1 7 B M										12									
William Norton										1 52 M B										13									
1 70 B B										1 30 B B										14									
1 45 M B										1 5 B B										15									
1 34 B B										1 5 B M										16									
1 18 B B										1 3 B B										17									
1 14 M B										1 35 B B										18									
1 7 M B										1 13 M B										19									
1 7 M B										1 1 B B										20									
1 3 B B										1 22 B M										21									
William D. Smith										1 33 M B										22									
1 33 M B										1 27 B B										23									
1 28 M B										1 35 M B										24									
1 12 B B										1 14 M B										25									
1 8 B B										1 7 M B										26									
1 3 B B										1 3 B B										27									
C. O. Taylor										1 70 B B										28									
1 32 M M										1 17 M M										29									
1 14 M M										1 20 M B										30									
William Lupton										1 13 B B										31									
1 37 B B										1 25 B B										32									
1 21 B B										1 9 B B										33									
1 20 M B										1 7 B B										34									
1 4 M B										1 5 M B										35									
David T. Miller										1 4 B B										36									
1 15 B B										1 3 B M										37									
Henry S. Cook										1 38 M B										38									
1 13 M B										1 25 M M										39									
1 65 B B										1 32 B B										40									
1 40 B B																													
1 35 B B																													
1 38 M B																													
1 25 M M																													
1 32 B B																													
																				</									



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Sturwamba* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *W. H. Tison* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>Depta Robins</i>	1	31	M	B							8	B	B				
	2	30	B	B							6	M	M	✓			
	3	24	M	B							6	M	B				
	4	33	M	B							4	B	B				
	5	31	M	B							4	M	B				
	6	31	M	B							3	B	B				
	7	30	B	B							4	M	B				
	8	18	M	B							4	M	B				
	9	17	M	B					<i>Edwin G. Thomas</i>		4	M	M	✓			
	10	13	B	M							30	B	B				
	11	12	B	B							25	B	B				
	12	10	M	B							17	M	B				
	13	8	B	B							13	M	B				
	14	7	B	B							11	M	B				
	15	4	M	B							10	B	B				
	16	3	M	B							9	M	B				
	17	2	B	B							1	M	B				
	18	2	B	B	X						5	M	B				
<i>Joseph Betts</i>	19	68	B	B							4	B	B				
	20	50	M	B							2	M	M	✓			
	21	30	M	B					<i>Thomas Nimsey</i>		16	B	M				
	22	40	B	M					<i>Darling Long</i>		3	M	B				
	23	40	M	B					<i>Dickson Buchanan</i>		36	B	B				
	24	34	M	B							26	M	B				
	25	31	B	B							24	B	B				
	26	30	M	M	✓						3	B	B				
	27	36	B	B					<i>Elijah Oliver</i>		34	B	B				
	28	33	M	B							27	B	B				
	29	30	M	B							30	M	B				
	30	30	M	M	✓						18	B	M				
	31	19	M	B							17	M	M				
	32	18	M	B							14	B	M				
	33	17	M	M	✓						13	B	M				
	34	16	M	B							12	B	B				
	35	14	M	M	✓						12	M	B				
	36	13	M	M	✓						11	B	B				
	37	17	B	M							9	B	B				
	38	13	B	M							5	B	B				
	39	13	B	M							4	M	M	✓			
	40	10	B	B					<i>Alexander A. Lucas</i>		18	B	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *43*No. of female slaves, *27*

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Starr* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *June*, 1860. *W. H. Fison* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>William Beck</i>	1	1	M	B				2		1	6	M	M	✓			1
2 <i>John Lowery</i>	1	21	M	B						1	5	M	M				2
3	1	11	B	B				1		1	1	M	M				3
4 <i>John Gresham</i>	1	35	B	M				1	<i>Levi Cummings</i>	1	39	B	B				4
5 <i>Catharine Walker</i>	1	33	M	B						1	18	B	B				5
6	1	28	B	B						1	18	M	M	✓			6
7	1	23	M	B						1	5	M	B				7
8	1	21	M	B						1	3	M	B				8
9	1	21	B	M					<i>Benjamin Walker</i>	1	23	B	M				9
10	1	18	M	M	✓					1	13	M	B				10
11	1	18	M	B					<i>George Walker</i>	1	21	B	B				11
12	1	16	M	B						1	14	B	B				12
13	1	16	M	B					<i>John W. Bradley</i>	1	35	M	B				13
14	1	13	M	B						1	30	M	B				14
15	1	12	M	B						1	31	B	B				15
16	1	12	M	B						1	33	B	B				16
17	1	11	B	B						1	17	B	B				17
18	1	7	M	B													18
19	1	7	M	M	✓												19
20	1	5	B	B													20
21	1	4	B	M													21
22	1	3	B	B													22
23	1	3	B	M													23
24	1	1	B	M				3									24
25 <i>Obediah Beene</i>	1	31	M	B													25
26	1	25	B	B					<i>Wm. L. Jones</i>	1	22	M	B	B			26
27	1	19	M	B						1	21	B	B				27
28	1	17	B	B					<i>Samuel Scatter</i>	1	15	M	M	✓			28
29	1	7	B	B						1	11	B	M				29
30	1	4	M	B					<i>Burrell McManis</i>	1	25	B	B				30
31	1	3	B	B						1	22	M	B				31
32	1	7	M	B				1		1	18	M	B				32
33 <i>Uriah Starns</i>	1	30	B	M						1	16	M	M				33
34	1	3	B	M					<i>Parton W. Burgess</i>	1	21	M	M				34
35	1	4	B	B				1		1	20	M	B				35
36 <i>Hugh McVey</i>	1	25	B	B						1	12	B	B				36
37	1	22	M	B					<i>John A. Simmons</i>	1	33	M	B				37
38	1	22	M	M	✓					1	27	B	B				38
39	1	17	B	B						1	14	B	M	✓			39
40	1	16	B	B						1	10	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Stamand State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. W. H. A. Tim Asst. Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Madison Nelvestein	1	3	B	B				2			1	5	B	B				
2	B. P. Ellis	1	32	B	B							1	3	B	B				
3		1	12	B	B				1			1	3	M	B				
4	William N. Jones	1	28	B	B							1	4	M	M				
5	Guardian for	1	18	M	B							1	4	M	B				
6	Reena C. Corayton	1	12	M	B						Isacariah Stephens	1	10	B	B				3
7		1	8	B	B							1	34	B	B				
8		1	2	M	B				1			1	33	M	M	✓			
9	Ezekiel Cummings	1	21	M	M	✓						1	12	B	B				
10	Guardian for	1	16	B	M							1	9	B	M				
11	Hiram Corayton	1	14	B	B							1	5	M	B				
12		1	3	B	M							1	3	B	B				
13	William Cummings	1	32	M	B							1	1	M	B				
14		1	24	B	B						John Files	1	18	B	B				
15		1	21	M	B							1	6	M	B				
16		1	15	B	B						Thomas A. Turner	1	44	B	B				
17		1	10	B	B							1	38	M	B				
18		1	9	B	B							1	23	M	B				
19		1	7	M	B							1	24	B	B				
20		1	6	M	B							1	16	B	B				
21		1	5	M	B							1	7	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B							1	5	B	B				
23		1	3	M	M	✓					James C. Kilstrap	1	45	M	M	✓			
24		1	4	B	B				2			1	40	B	B				
25	Marion Cummings	1	45	M	M	✓						1	33	M	B				
26		1	40	B	B							1	30	B	M				
27		1	10	M	M	✓			1			1	30	M	B				
28	John Cummings	1	13	B	B							1	28	B	B				
29	John Rogers, owner	1	11	M	B							1	23	B	B				
30	John Cummings, employe											1	13	M	M	✓			
31	John R. Stephens	1	32	B	B							1	9	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B							1	4	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B							1	4	B	M				
34		1	1	M	B							1	2	M	M				
35	William Morris	1	33	B	M							1	2	M	B				
36		1	26	B	B							1	1	B	B				
37		1	21	B	M						Franklin Jackson	1	26	B	B				3
38		1	21	M	B							1	13	M	B				
39		1	3	M	M	✓						1	4	M	B				1
40		1	11	B	M						John M. Moore	1	50	M	M	✓			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 19  
Total slaves, 59

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 7

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Marion Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1860. W. H. Pison ~~Asst~~ Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	B	B						1	14	B	B				1
	2	13	M	M	✓					1	12	M	B				2
	3	9	B	B				1		1	12	M	B				4
	4	46	B	B				1		1	10	M	B				5
1	5	45	M	B						1	10	M	B				6
2	6	37	M	B						1	10	B	B				7
3	7	21	B	B				1		1	15	B	M				8
4	8	28	M	B						1	13	B	B				9
5	9	21	B	B						1	10	B	B				10
6	10	1	B	B				1		1	8	M	M	✓			11
7	11	45	M	B						1	8	M	B				12
8	12	45	B	B						1	8	B	B				13
9	13	30	M	B						1	8	B	B				14
10	14	25	B	B						1	6	B	B				15
11	15	13	M	B						1	6	M	B				16
12	16	13	B	B						1	6	M	B				17
13	17	12	B	B						1	5	M	M	✓			18
14	18	12	M	B						1	5	B	B				19
15	19	6	M	B						1	5	B	B				20
16	20	4	M	B						1	4	B	B				21
17	21	3	M	B				3		1	3	M	B				22
18	22	15	B	B				1		1	1	M	B				23
19	23	24	B	B				1		1	1	M	B				24
20	24	44	B	B				1		1	1	B	B				25
21	25	25	M	B						1	1	B	B				26
22	26	70	B	M					D. W. Owens	1	20	B	M				27
23	27	60	M	B						1	17	M	B				28
24	28	60	M	B						1	10	B	M				29
25	29	45	M	M	✓					1	2	M	B				30
26	30	38	B	M					John Cook	1	23	B	B				31
27	31	35	B	B						1	4	B	B				32
28	32	38	B	B					James Cook	1	32	B	B				33
29	33	33	M	B						1	15	M	M	✓			34
30	34	30	B	B						1	13	M	B				35
31	35	35	B	B						1	7	B	B				36
32	36	20	B	B					Charles Brooks	1	21	B	B				37
33	37	20	M	B						1	1	M	M				38
34	38	19	M	B					Samuel J. Watson	1	40	B	B				39
35	39	18	M	B					Joshua Hard	1	60	M	B				40
36	40	16	B	B						1	30	M	M	✓			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Lawrence State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1860. W. H. Tison Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Color.	Number of Slaves.	Age.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	Joshua Hard	1	16	M	B				Clark H. Taylor	1	43	M	B				
2		1	9	M	M	X		2		1	35	M	B				
3	Ann Whitson	1	8	M	B			1		1	32	M	B				
4	George M. Phillips	1	24	M	B					1	30	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B			1		1	25	M	M	✓			
6	John H. Lindsey	1	60	M	B					1	34	M	B				
7		1	60	M	B					1	13	M	B				
8		1	36	M	B					1	8	M	B				
9		1	26	M	B					1	6	M	B				
10		1	21	M	B					1	3	M	B				
11		1	15	M	B					1	3	M	M	✓			3
12		1	15	M	B					1	40	M	B				
13		1	5	M	B			2	Isabel B. Taylor	1	18	M	B				
14	John H. Mitchener	1	30	M	B					1	7	M	B				1
15		1	12	M	B				1	Joseph D. Dally	1	45	M	B			
16	Burj J. Phillips	1	25	M	B						1	32	M	B			
17		1	14	M	B						1	22	M	B			
18		1	9	M	B			1			1	20	M	B			
19	Barlett Sturdon	1	60	M	B						1	20	M	B			
20		1	38	M	B						1	16	M	B			
21		1	38	M	M	✓					1	14	M	B			
22		1	28	M	B						1	13	M	M	✓		
23		1	26	M	B						1	10	M	M	✓		
24		1	25	M	B						1	8	M	B			
25		1	23	M	B						1	7	M	B			1
26		1	22	M	B					James T. Annett	1	33	M	B			
27		1	19	M	B						1	24	M	M	✓		1
28		1	18	M	B					Richard Barnes	1	30	M	B			
29		1	17	M	B						1	45	M	M	✓		
30		1	13	M	B						1	35	M	B			
31		1	12	M	M	✓					1	30	M	B			
32		1	11	M	B						1	30	M	B			
33		1	10	M	B						1	26	M	B			
34		1	9	M	M	✓					1	25	M	B			
35		1	8	M	B						1	25	M	B			
36		1	1	M	B						1	35	M	B			
37		1	1	M	B			6			1	25	M	B			
38	Charles C. Clayton	1	29	M	B						1	20	M	M	✓		
39		1	29	M	B						1	20	M	B			
40		1	7	M	B			1			1	18	M	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

80



Page No. 11

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Franklin* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *W. H. Wilson* Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>Richard Barnes</i>	1	12	M	B	✓						1	3	M	B			
2	1	11	B	B							1	1	B	B			1
3	1	6	M	B					<i>Thomas Norton</i>	1	37	B	B				
4	1	6	M	B						1	33	M	B				
5	1	6	B	B						1	40	B	M				
6	1	3	M	B						1	35	B	M				
7	1	3	M	B						1	24	B	M				
8	1	2	M	B						1	20	B	M				
9	1	2	M	B						1	15	B	M				
10	1	2	M	B						1	13	B	M				
11	1	2	B	B						1	10	M	M	✓			
12	1	2	B	B				5		1	8	M	B				
13 <i>Abraham Warren</i>	1	23	M	M	✓						1	7	B	M			
14 <i>Abner Tatum</i>	1	60	B	M				1			1	7	B	M			
15 <i>Fines C. Stephenson</i>	1	17	B	B				1			1	4	B	M			
16 <i>John H. Williams</i>	1	21	M	M	✓						1	3	M	M	✓		
17	1	23	M	B							1	3	B	B			
18	1	22	M	B				1			1	2	B	B			4
19 <i>Michael Miller</i>	1	70	B	B					<i>Henry J. Gardner</i>	1	18	B	M				
20	1	28	M	B					<i>Andrew McCann</i>	1	40	B	M				
21	1	26	M	B							1	29	M	B			1
22	1	22	M	B					<i>Thomas Whitesides</i>	1	38	M	B				
23	1	21	B	B				2			1	28	M	B			
24	1	20	M	B							1	38	B	B			
25 <i>William Barnes</i>	1	25	M	B				1			1	15	B	B			
26	1	14	B	B							1	15	M	B			
27 <i>Wm H. Williams</i>	1	30	M	B							1	11	M	B			
28	1	40	B	B							1	8	M	B			
29	1	17	B	B							1	7	M	B			
30	1	2	B	B				1			1	4	B	B			
31 <i>Milton Whithead</i>	1	10	B	B							1	3	M	B			3
32	1	8	M	B					<i>Daniel S. Black</i>	1	36	M	B				
33 <i>Pleasant Nellis</i>	1	35	B	B							1	30	M	B			
34 <i>John A. Ballard</i>	1	33	B	B							1	30	M	B			
35 <i>Minerva Pounds</i>	1	18	M	B							1	33	B	B			
36	1	14	B	B							1	30	B	B			
37	1	14	M	B				1			1	36	B	B			
38 <i>James H. Looney</i>	1	18	B	M				1			1	21	M	B			
39	1	6	M	B							1	22	M	B			
40 <i>Virgil T. Shuman</i>	1	34	M	B							1	22	B	B			
	1	23	B	B													

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 40

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 40

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Lawrence State of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1860. R. A. H. Tison Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	9	1	2	3			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Daniel S. Black	1	20	M	B					James S. Bourland	1	40	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B						1	36	M	B				
3		1	15	M	B						1	22	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B						1	19	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B						1	17	M	B				
6		1	4	M	B						1	16	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B						1	16	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B						1	13	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B						1	10	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B						1	8	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B						1	5	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B						1	2	M	B				
13	Samuel H. Barrett	1	22	M	B						1	1	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B						1	7	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B						1	7	M	B				
16		1	7	M	B					Charles H. Bourland	1	17	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B						1	14	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B					Asiah Duwall	1	84	M	B				
19	Ezekiel Gardner	1	35	M	B						1	74	M	B				
20		1	35	M	B						1	25	M	B				
21		1	31	M	B						1	23	M	B				
22		1	17	M	B						1	21	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B					Baily Shumpert	1	34	M	B				
24		1	3	M	B						1	25	M	B				
25		1	4	M	B						1	19	M	B				
26	Alfred Rutledge	1	25	M	B						1	13	M	B				
27	Thomas Gillespie	1	55	M	B						1	1	M	B				
28	Amie Powell	1	23	M	B					David A. Taylor	1	50	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B						1	49	M	B				
30	Benjamin Bourland	1	16	M	B						1	47	M	B				
31	Robt. H. Bourland	1	14	M	B						1	39	M	B				
32	Elizabeth O'Neal	1	14	M	B						1	38	M	B				
33	Charles B. Hodges	1	25	M	B						1	38	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B						1	26	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B						1	35	M	B				
36	John V. Thomas	1	20	M	B						1	34	M	B				
37		1	5	M	B						1	18	M	B				
38		1	2	M	B						1	19	M	B				
39		1	70	M	B						1	17	M	B				
40	Levin Westmouland	1	7	M	B						1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 24  
No. of female slaves, 34  
Total slaves, 58

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Lawrence State  
 of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1860. W. N. Wilson Asst. Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
David H. Taylor	1	13	M	B						1	13	M	B				1
		12	M	B						1	12	M	B				2
		12	M	B						1	11	M	B				3
		12	M	B						1	13	M	B				4
		11	M	B						1	10	M	B				5
		10	M	B						1	10	M	B				6
		7	M	B						1	10	M	B				7
		6	M	B						1	10	M	B				8
		5	M	B						1	10	M	B				9
		4	M	B						1	8	M	B				10
		3	M	B						1	6	M	B				11
		2	M	B						1	8	M	B				12
		1	M	B						1	6	M	B				13
James Drazler	1	18	M	B						1	5	M	B				14
		15	M	B						1	7	M	B				15
		15	M	B						1	5	M	B				16
		14	M	B						1	4	M	B				17
		13	M	B						1	5	M	B				18
		13	M	B						1	4	M	B				19
		13	M	B						1	4	M	B				20
		13	M	B						1	4	M	B				21
		13	M	B						1	4	M	B				22
		13	M	B						1	4	M	B				23
		13	M	B						1	4	M	B				24
		13	M	B						1	4	M	B				25
		13	M	B						1	3	M	B				26
		13	M	B						1	2	M	B				27
		13	M	B						1	2	M	B				28
		13	M	B						1	2	M	B				29
		13	M	B						1	1	M	B				30
Christopher Hussey	1	22	M	B						1	1	M	B				31
		24	M	B						1	1	M	B				32
		20	M	B						1	1	M	B				33
		21	M	B						1	1	M	B				34
		26	M	B						1	53	M	B				35
		24	M	B						1	53	M	B				36
		22	M	B						1	50	M	B				37
		16	M	B						1	45	M	B				38
		13	M	B						1	40	M	B				39

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

88



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Newamba* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *R. H. Fison* ~~Asst.~~ Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Christopher Slutz</i>	1	38	m	B						1	6	m	B				
	1	36	B	B						1	6	m	m	✓			
	1	35	B	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	34	m	m	✓					1	4	m	B				
	1	34	B	B						1	4	m	m	✓			
	1	33	B	m						1	4	m	B				
	1	30	B	B						1	3	B	B				
	1	33	B	B						1	3	B	B				
	1	32	m	m	✓					1	3	B	B				
	1	30	m	B						1	3	B	B				
	1	22	B	B						1	2	B	B				
	1	20	B	m						1	1	m	m	✓			
	1	18	m	m	✓					1	1	B	B				
	1	18	B	B						1	12	m	B				
	1	17	m	B						1	12	B	B				
	1	17	B	B					<i>Alfred R Roberts</i>	1	34	B	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	8	B	m				
	1	16	m	B						1	4	B	m				
	1	16	B	B					<i>James Roberts</i>	1	34	B	B				
	1	38	B	B						1	6	B	B				
	7	16	B	B						1	3	m	m	✓			
	1	16	B	B						1	12	m	m	✓			
	1	15	B	B					<i>William Bunow</i>	1	35	B	m				
	1	15	m	B					<i>Elizabeth Bunow</i>	1	14	m	B				
	1	16	B	B					<i>David H. Moorman</i>	1	40	B	m				
	1	44	B	B						1	38	m	B				
	1	44	m	B						1	27	m	B				
	1	14	m	B						1	30	B	B				
	1	14	B	B						1	29	m	B				
	1	12	B	m						1	25	m	B				
	1	11	B	m						1	24	m	m	✓			
	1	10	B	m						1	22	m	m	✓			
	1	8	B	B						1	20	B	B				
	1	8	B	B						1	20	B	m				
	1	8	m	B						1	18	B	m				
	1	8	B	B						1	15	B	B				
	1	8	m	B						1	12	B	B				
	1	7	B	B						1	10	m	m	✓			
	1	7	B	m						1	6	B	m				
	1	7	B	m						1	4	B	m				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, *31*  
No. of female slaves, *29*  
Total slaves, *60*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Starr State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1880. W. H. Wilson Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Wm A. Burdine	1	2	M	B							1	10	M	B			
2		1	7	F	B							1	8	F	B			
3		1	7	M	B				3			1	2	F	B			8
4	Nathan Riley	1	36	M	B					Nancy J. Hancock	1	28	M	B				
5		1	23	M	B						1	37	F	B				
6		1	19	F	M						1	6	F	B				
7		1	17	F	B						1	5	F	B				
8		1	15	F	B						1	4	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B						1	3	F	B				
10		1	9	F	B						1	7	F	B				1
11		1	7	M	B					1	40	M	B					
12	Wm P. Peeler	1	30	M	B						1	13	M	B				
13		1	30	F	B						1	7	F	B				
14		1	22	F	B						1	4	F	B				
15		1	21	F	B						1	3	F	B				
16		1	16	M	B						1	4	M	B				1
17		1	13	M	B					Samuel B. Moore	1	60	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B						1	8	M	B				
19		1	9	F	B						1	3	F	B				1
20		1	8	F	B					James D. Day	1	41	F	B				
21		1	8	M	B						1	28	M	B				
22		1	6	M	B						1	24	M	M				
23		1	5	F	B						1	23	F	B				
24		1	2	F	B						1	6	F	B				2
25		1	2	M	B					William Thomas	1	21	F	B				
26		1	7	F	B						1	13	F	B				
27		1	7	M	B				1		1	10	M	B				
28	Ellen J. Pride	1	50	F	M						1	4	F	M				1
29		1	15	M	M					1	Lewis Tolson	1	23	F	B			1
30	Rachael M. Smith	1	33	F	M					Richard Bonum	1	13	M	B				
31		1	5	M	M						1	11	M	B				1
32		1	2	M	B					Edmond Bonum	1	40	M	B				1
33		1	1	F	B					Edwin Martin	1	43	F	B				1
34		1	7	M	B					1	Ellen Berry	1	28	F	B			34
35	Wm N. Mitchum	1	38	M	B						1	22	F	M				35
36		1	37	M	B						1	20	M	B				36
37		1	26	M	B						1	2	M	B				37
38		1	26	F	B						1	4	M	M				38
39		1	25	M	B					John Green	1	50	F	B				39
40		1	24	F	B						1	12	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 56No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. W. H. Wilson Ass't Marshal.

of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1852.																			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8		9	1	2				
1	Allen Little	1	48	M	B							1	9	M	B				
2		1	42	M	B							1	5	M	M	✓			
3		1	25	M	B							1	3	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B							1	1	B	B				
5		1	10	B	B						Nancy Sargeant	1	30	B	B				
6		1	8	B	M							1	3	M	B				
7		1	8	B	M							1	3	M	B				
8		1	6	B	M							1	2	M	B				
9		1	4	B	B						Thomas Emerson	1	32	M	B				
10		1	1	B	B							1	33	B	B				
11	Wm. W. Gaither	1	60	M	B							1	32	M	B				
12		1	60	B	B							1	27	M	B				
13		1	50	B	B							1	25	B	B				
14		1	50	M	B							1	20	M	B				
15		1	40	M	B							1	20	B	B				
16		1	35	B	B							1	15	M	B				
17		1	26	B	B							1	10	B	B				
18		1	25	B	B							1	9	B	B				
19		1	25	M	B							1	8	B	B				
20		1	15	M	B							1	4	B	B				
21		1	14	B	B							1	2	B	B				
22		1	14	B	M							1	2	M	B				
23		1	13	M	M	✓					William Green	1	46	M	B				
24		1	13	B	B							1	36	M	M	✓			
25		1	9	M	B							1	19	M	M	✓			
26		1	8	M	B							1	16	B	B				
27		1	8	B	B							1	12	M	B				
28		1	7	B	B							1	10	B	B				
29		1	6	B	B							1	7	M	B				
30		1	6	B	B							1	7	M	B				
31		1	5	B	B							1	21	M	B				
32		1	5	B	B						William Black	1	21	M	B				
33		1	4	B	B						Joseph Lowmell	1	28	M	B				
34		1	4	B	B							1	22	B	M				
35		1	3	B	B							1	24	M	B				
36	Horlish Thom	1	39	M	B							1	23	B	B				
37		1	33	B	B							1	21	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B							1	17	M	M	✓			
39		1	19	M	B							1	14	B	M				
40		1	12	B	B							1	14	B	M				
		1	11	B	B							1	6	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Stavamba State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June, 1860. W. H. H. Fison ~~Acting~~ Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Joseph Cornwall	1	2	2	B				
	1	1	2	B				2
John Elliott	1	49	2	M				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	11	2	B				
	1	7	M	B				1
Rhoda Shumpert	1	70	M	B				
	1	56	2	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	2	M				
	1	26	2	B				2
	1	22	M	B				
	0	13	M	M	✓			
	1	12	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	2	11	2	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	M	✓			
	1	4	2	B				
	1	2	2	B				
	1	2	2	B				2
Marn Nichols	1	32	2	B				
	1	15	M	M	✓			2
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	2	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				2
David Shumpert	1	47	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	2	B				
	1	12	2	B				
	1	11	2	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	2	B				
	1	5	2	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	2	B				2
Ephraime Kizzle	1	4	2	B				
Henry Shumpert	1	47	2	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	2	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	2	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				2
Kiley Birdine	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	2	B				
	1	13	2	B				
	1	12	2	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	2	B				
	1	7	2	B				2
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				2
William Davis	1	60	2	B				
	1	15	M	M	✓			
	1	13	2	M				1
Marn Shumpert	1	39	M	B				
	1	33	2	B				2
	1	21	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	2	B				2
Rehimish Davis	1	10	M	B				
Owen Williams	1	70	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	2	B				
	1	37	2	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	30	2	B				

No. of owners.

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives.

No. transmitted,

No. transmitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. inside,

No. idiotic.

No. idiotic.







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Manassas State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. W. H. H. Brown Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1 James Grayton	1	17	M	B					Hannah Rogers	1	36	F	B				
	2	16	M	M						3	18	F	M				
	3	16	F	B						4	18	M	B				
	4	17	M	B						5	14	F	M				
	5	110	F	B						6	112	F	M				
	6	110	M	M						7	18	M	M				
	7	110	F	B						8	16	M	M				
	8	18	F	B						9	14	M	M				
	9	17	M	B						10	12	M	M				
	10	14	M	B					Bey. McWhorter	1	19	F	M				
	11	13	M	B						2	18	M	B				
	12	12	F	M						3	14	F	B				
	13	11	F	B					Thomas Culbert	1	39	M	B				
	14	11	M	B						4	29	F	B				
	15	17	M	B					Andrew Smith	1	27	F	B				
	16	142	F	B						5	24	M	B				
George M. Davis	1	22	F	B						6	24	M	B				
	2	10	M	B						7	24	M	M				
	3	8	F	B						8	24	M	M				
	4	6	M	B						9	17	F	M				
	5	4	F	B						10	15	F	M				
	6	3	M	B						11	14	F	B				
	7	23	F	B						12	36	M	M				
William Ester	1	15	F	B					A. B. Armstrong	1	40	F	B				
	2	13	F	B						2	40	F	B				
	3	15	F	B						3	25	M	B				
William Murphy	1	26	F	M						4	23	F	M				
Sarah Boston	1	24	F	B						5	11	F	M				
	2	13	M	B						6	26	F	B				
	3	14	F	B						7	21	M	B				
	4	14	F	B						8	16	F	B				
John Sullivan	1	37	F	B						9	15	M	B				
Jesse Rupert	1	20	F	B						10	13	F	B				
	2	18	F	B						11	14	F	B				
	3	14	F	B						12	19	M	M				
	4	17	M	B						13	32	M	B				
James Stephens	1	7	F	B						14	32	F	B				
William Gager	1	30	M	B						15	27	M	B				
James McMillan	1	34	F	B						16	14	F	B				
	2	11	M	B						17	19	M	M				
James Buchanan	1	21	M	B						18	19	M	M				

No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <u>36</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____	No. of female slaves, <u>44</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, _____			

80







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. R. H. Fison Asst. Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Thomas Clayton	1	22	M	B							1	2	M	M	✓			
2		1	15	B	B							1	2	M	M	✓			
3		1	12	M	B							1	1	B	M				
4		1	8	B	B						Elizabeth Adams	1	34	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B							1	26	B	B				
6		1	7	M	M	✓						1	19	M	B				
7		1	5	M	M	✓						1	12	M	B				
8		1	5	B	M						J. D. McLaughry	1	42	M	B				
9		1	5	B	M							1	33	M	B				
10		1	4	B	M							1	30	M	B				
11		1	3	M	M	✓						1	28	B	B				
12		1	3	B	M							1	28	B	B				
13		1	3	B	M							1	28	B	M				
14		1	1	B	M							1	6	M	M	✓			
15		1	1	B	M							1	5	B	B				
16	Elijah Clayton	1	20	B	M							1	4	M	B				
17		1	18	B	B							1	3	B	B				
18		1	5	M	B							1	2	M	B				
19		1	3	M	B							1	2	M	B				
20	William McShan	1	36	B	B						Joshua Birmingham	1	60	B	B				
21		1	30	M	B							1	55	B	B				
22		1	23	B	B							1	33	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B							1	14	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B							1	13	B	M	✓			
25	William P. McLaughry	1	21	M	B							1	13	M	B				
26		1	17	B	B							1	10	B	B				
27		1	15	B	B						John Story	1	23	B	B				
28		1	14	M	B							1	23	B	B				
29		1	23	M	B							1	18	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B							1	10	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B							1	1	M	B				
32		1	7	M	M	✓					Jackson McLaughry	1	46	M	B				
33		1	7	M	M	✓						1	30	B	B				
34		1	7	M	B							1	30	M	B				
35		1	7	B	B							1	34	B	M				
36		1	7	B	B							1	18	B	B				
37		1	8	B	B							1	13	B	B				
38		1	6	M	B							1	3	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B							1	1	B	B				
40		1	3	M	M	✓					Banner Powell	1	7	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

88



Page No. 23

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lawrence* Stateof *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *June*, 1860. *H. A. Wilson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
Thomas Nicholas	1	60	M	B					William Robinson	1	60	M	B						
	1	9	M	B						1	60	M	B						
John Shumport	1	34	M	B						1	60	M	B						
	1	33	M	B						1	80	M	B						
	1	14	M	B						1	32	M	B						
	1	13	M	B						1	24	M	B						
	1	10	M	B						1	14	M	B						
	1	7	M	B						1	12	M	B						
	1	4	M	B						1	14	M	B						
	1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B						
John Green	1	40	M	B						1	9	M	B						
	1	40	M	B						1	7	M	B						
	1	36	M	B					Thomas Park	1	39	M	B						
	1	30	M	B						1	24	M	B						
	1	35	M	B						1	24	M	B						
	1	30	M	B						1	24	M	B						
	1	30	M	B						1	24	M	B						
	1	27	M	B						1	14	M	B						
	1	25	M	B						1	13	M	B						
	1	22	M	B						1	11	M	B						
	1	20	M	B						1	9	M	B						
	1	18	M	B						1	7	M	B						
	1	18	M	B						1	5	M	B						
	1	14	M	B						1	4	M	B						
	1	13	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	13	M	B						1	12	M	B						
	1	12	M	B					Sarah Johnson	1	35	M	B						
	1	12	M	B						1	30	M	B						
	1	10	M	B						1	16	M	B						
	1	8	M	B						1	14	M	B						
	1	8	M	B						1	12	M	B						
	1	8	M	B						1	10	M	B						
	1	8	M	B						1	6	M	B						
	1	6	M	B						1	3	M	B						
	1	6	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	6	M	B					Robert B. Spear	1	6	M	B						
	1	5	M	B					(in Texas) for sale	1	4	M	B						
	1	4	M	B					Minor heir	1	3	M	B						
	1	2	M	B					William Gray	1	34	M	B						
	1	1	M	B						1	17	M	B						

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Hawanda* Stateof *Mipipipipi*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *June*, 1860. *H. A. H. Person* ~~Asst.~~ Marshal.SCHED  
of *Mip*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>J. H. Montgomery</i>	1	55	M	B					<i>John Springer</i>	1	26	M	B				
	2	55	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	3	34	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	4	40	M	B						1	24	M	M				
	5	37	M	B						1	22	M	M				
	6	34	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	7	22	M	B					<i>John Edwards</i>	1	26	M	B				
	8	22	M	B						1	14	M	M				
	9	25	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	10	21	M	B					<i>Henry Mearcy</i>	1	17	M	B				
	11	21	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	12	20	M	B					<i>Joseph Varner</i>	1	38	M	B				
	13	18	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	14	18	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	15	13	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	16	13	M	B						1	12	M	M				
	17	13	M	B						1	12	M	M				
	18	8	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	19	7	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	20	5	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	21	5	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	22	6	M	B					<i>John Lemwell</i>	1	10	M	B				
	23	3	M	B					<i>Willis Lemwell</i>	1	34	M	B				
	24	15	M	B						1	24	M	B				
<i>James Gray</i>	25	15	M	B						1	33	M	B				
	26	50	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	27	40	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	28	40	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	29	35	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	30	28	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	31	27	M	B					<i>Reubin Morgan</i>	1	22	M	B				
	32	31	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	33	27	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	34	28	M	B					<i>John Pague</i>	1	20	M	B				
	35	37	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	36	18	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	37	18	M	B					<i>Samuel Edwards</i>	1	38	M	B				
	38	8	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	39	5	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	40	3	M	B													

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80 79



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Winnemucca* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

*A. H. H. Tison* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>William Ester</i>	1	20	M	B						1	16	M	B				1
		27	M	B						1	13	M	B				2
		15	M	B						1	10	M	B				3
		15	M	B						1	7	M	B				4
		14	M	B						1	6	M	B				5
		9	M	B						1	6	M	B				6
<i>John Terbih</i>	1	64	M	B						1	5	M	B				7
		36	M	B						1	4	M	B				8
		9	M	B						1	3	M	B				9
		7	M	B						1	3	M	B				10
		4	M	B						1	35	M	B				11
		2	M	B						1	37	M	B				12
		38	M	B						1	35	M	B				13
		34	M	B						1	27	M	B				14
		23	M	B						1	24	M	B				15
		10	M	B						1	25	M	B				16
		21	M	B						1	18	M	B				17
		8	M	B						1	12	M	B				18
		6	M	B						1	12	M	B				19
		5	M	B						1	9	M	B				20
		4	M	B						1	7	M	B				21
		3	M	B						1	6	M	B				22
		1	M	B						1	3	M	B				23
		1	M	B						1	3	M	B				24
		36	M	B						1	57	M	B				25
<i>John Bristow</i> <i>Robert Cunningham</i>		33	M	B						1	31	M	B				26
		33	M	B						1	29	M	B				27
		33	M	B						1	26	M	B				28
		32	M	B						1	26	M	B				29
		25	M	B						1	23	M	B				30
		25	M	B						1	12	M	B				31
		22	M	B						1	10	M	B				32
		10	M	B						1	8	M	B				33
		7	M	B						1	5	M	B				34
		2	M	B						1	5	M	B				35
		30	M	B						1	3	M	B				36
		28	M	B						1	3	M	B				37
<i>William Morgan</i>		26	M	B						1	1	M	B				38
		26	M	B						1	28	M	B				39
		26	M	B						1	27	M	B				40
		20	M	B						1	5	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Nawamba State  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. H. A. H. Tison ~~Asst.~~ Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Charles Payne	1	12	B					1		1	40	B					
2	James Mallitt	1	22	M	B						1	33	B					
3		1	11	B	B				1		1	31	M	B				
4	Baxton Loom	1	55	M	B						1	31	B	B				
5		1	43	B	B						1	28	B	B				
6		1	27	M	B						1	37	M	B				
7		1	28	B	B						1	35	B	B				
8		1	24	M	B						1	33	B	B				
9		1	21	M	B						1	30	B	B				
10		1	20	M	B						1	20	B	B				
11		1	18	B	B						1	19	M	B				
12		1	18	B	B						1	18	B	B				
13		1	18	B	B						1	16	B	B				
14		1	15	M	B						1	13	M	B				
15		1	13	B	B						1	12	B	B				
16		1	13	M	B						1	11	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B						1	11	M	B				
18		1	10	B	B						1	10	B	B				
19		1	9	M	B						1	9	B	B				
20		1	9	B	B						1	6	M	B				
21		1	7	B	B						1	6	M	B				
22		1	6	B	B						1	3	B	B				
23		1	5	M	B						1	22	B	B				
24		1	5	B	B						1	13	B	B				
25		1	3	B	B						1	3	B	B				
26		1	3	M	B						1	3	B	B				
27		1	2	M	B					James Bromby	1	23	B	B				
28		1	2	B	B				5		1	16	M	M	✓			
29	Theresa Harris	1	50	B	B						1	16	M	M	✓			
30		1	36	M	B						1	5	B	B				
31		1	30	M	B						1	1	B	M				
32		1	30	B	B					William Miller	1	50	M	B				
33		1	16	B	B						1	45	B	B				
34		1	15	B	B						1	25	B	B				
35		1	13	M	B						1	10	M	B				
36		1	4	B	B						1	6	B	B				
37		1	3	M	B						1	4	M	B				
38	Eliza Dabb	1	70	B	B						1	1	B	B				
39		1	40	B	B					Sugar Mayfield	1	15	M	B				
40		1	45	M	B					Denis McCarty	1	12	M	M	✓			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 34No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Population of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860.

R.A.A. Dixon ~~1st~~ Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cape Mayfield	1	55	3	13					1	4	3	13				1
2		1	38	M	13					1	3	M	13				2
3		1	24	3	M					1	3	M	13				3
4		1	23	M	13				Sarah Bell	1	25	3	13				4
5		1	12	M	13					1	5	3	13				5
6		1	7	3	M					1	3	M	13				6
7		1	1	3	13					1	7	3	13				7
8	Rollin Williams	1	45	M	13				George Shumpert	1	35	M	13				8
9		1	39	3	13					1	18	3	13				9
10		1	24	M	13					1	12	M	13				10
11		1	11	M	13					1	10	3	13				11
12		1	9	M	13				Mary Lester	1	50	M	13				12
13		1	6	M	13					1	30	3	13				13
14	James Sargeant	1	65	3	13					1	11	M	13				14
15		1	49	3	13				John Riley	1	23	M	13				15
16		1	45	3	13				Ellen Riley	1	30	3	13				16
17		1	35	3	13					1	28	3	13				17
18		1	37	M	13					1	13	M	13				18
19		1	26	3	13					1	8	3	M				19
20		1	26	M	13					1	6	M	13				20
21		1	20	3	13					1	4	M	13				21
22		1	20	M	13					1	1	3	13				22
23		1	19	3	13				Robert West	1	31	3	13				23
24		1	18	3	13					1	18	3	13				24
25		1	15	3	13					1	16	M	13				25
26		1	6	3	13					1	11	3	13				26
27		1	5	M	13					1	8	3	13				27
28		1	4	M	13					1	5	M	13				28
29		1	4	3	13					1	2	3	13				29
30		1	3	M	13				Larkin Anderson	1	30	3	M				30
31		1	72	M	13					1	6	3	13				31
32	Archibald Goodwin	1	45	M	13					1	2	3	M				32
33		1	30	3	M					1	60	M	13				33
34		1	24	3	13				Elizabeth Nimble	1	45	3	13				34
35		1	12	M	13					1	35	M	13				35
36		1	11	M	13				St. James	1	37	3	13				36
37		1	10	M	13					1	33	M	13				37
38		1	8	M	13					1	31	M	13				38
39		1	7	3	13					1	11	M	13				39
40		1	6	M	13					1	9	M	13				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves, 40

**Total slaves, . .**

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Hawanda State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. J. H. Wilson Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>W. S. S. S.</u>	1	M	B							1	M	B				
2		1	M	B							1	M	B				
3		1	M	B				3			1	M	B				
4	<u>Washington Lee</u>	1	M	B							1	M	B				
5	<u>Caton Nelson</u>	1	M	B							1	M	B				
6		1	M	B							1	M	B				
7		1	M	B							1	M	B				
8		1	M	B				1			1	M	B				
9	<u>James Armstrong</u>	1	M	B							1	M	B				
10		1	M	B							1	M	B				
11		1	M	B							1	M	B				
12		1	M	B							1	M	B				
13		1	M	B							1	M	B				
14		1	M	B							1	M	B				
15		1	M	B							1	M	B				
16		1	M	B							1	M	B				
17		1	M	B							1	M	B				
18		1	M	B				2			1	M	B				
19	<u>Volentine Taylor</u>	1	M	B							1	M	B				
20		1	M	B							1	M	B				
21		1	M	B							1	M	B				
22		1	M	B							1	M	B				
23		1	M	B							1	M	B				
24		1	M	B							1	M	B				
25		1	M	B							1	M	B				
26		1	M	B							1	M	B				
27		1	M	B							1	M	B				
28		1	M	B							1	M	B				
29		1	M	B							1	M	B				
30		1	M	B							1	M	B				
31		1	M	B							1	M	B				
32		1	M	B							1	M	B				
33		1	M	B							1	M	B				
34		1	M	B							1	M	B				
35		1	M	B							1	M	B				
36		1	M	B							1	M	B				
37		1	M	B							1	M	B				
38		1	M	B							1	M	B				
39		1	M	B							1	M	B				
40		1	M	B							1	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 32 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 64

64



### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Mip, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860.

*W. A. Tison* **Asst Marshal.**

, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of May 1857																	
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
M. C. Cummings	1	60	M	B						1	6	M	B				
"	1	30	M	B						1	6	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B						1	5	M	B				
"	1	33	M	B						1	4	M	B				
"	1	34	M	B						1	4	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B						1	4	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B						1	4	M	B				
"	1	12	M	B						1	3	M	B				
"	1	11	M	B						1	3	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B						1	2	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B						1	1	M	B				
"	1	5	M	B						1	1	M	B				
"	1	35	M	B						1	9	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B						1	1	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B						1	8 1/2	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B						1	8 1/2	M	B				11
"	1	33	M	B						1	14	M	B				1
"	1	28	M	B					M. M. Cummings	1	11	M	B				19
"	1	28	M	B					D. Maybun	1	43	M	B				20
"	1	28	M	B					James M. Green	1	40	M	B				21
"	1	27	M	B						1	3	M	B				22
"	1	27	M	B						1	3	M	B				23
"	1	26	M	B						1	14	M	B				24
"	1	26	M	B					J. H. Nelson	1	17	M	B				25
"	1	24	M	B					Archibald Shaw	1	15	M	B				26
"	1	22	M	B						1	38	M	B				27
"	1	20	M	B					Samuel Morgan	1	8	M	B				28
"	1	20	M	B						1	7	M	B				29
"	1	20	M	B						1	2	M	B				30
"	1	17	M	B						1	38	M	B				31
"	1	17	M	B					J. H. Warren	1	35	M	B				32
"	1	16	M	B						1	22	M	B				33
"	1	14	M	B						1	20	M	B				34
"	1	13	M	B						1	10	M	B				35
"	1	12	M	B						1	10	M	B				36
"	1	11	M	B						1	18	M	B				37
"	1	11	M	B						1	33	M	B				38
"	1	10	M	B					Shade B. Lipton	1	33	M	B				39
"	1	8	M	B					Dorn Patton	1	30	M	B				40
"	1	7	M	B													

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves, —

Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives,

No. transmitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. Blind,

No. inside, -

No. idiotic, .



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Stamford* Stateof *Ship*, enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *W. H. Tison* Asst Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Dom Patton</i>	1	30	M	B							1	34	F	B			
2		1	27	F	B							1	27	F	B			
3		1	27	F	B							1	25	F	B			
4		1	20	M	B							1	13	F	B			
5		1	20	M	B							1	12	F	B			
6		1	20	F	B							1	10	F	B			
7		1	13	M	B							1	8	F	B			
8		1	13	M	B							1	6	F	B			
9		1	4	F	B							1	4	F	B			
10		1	5	F	B							1	3	F	B			
11		1	3	M	B							1	2	F	B			
12		1	2	F	B							1	7	F	B			
13	<i>Emiley Stovall</i>	1	24	F	B							1	36	M	B			
14	<i>Joseph Allen</i>	1	50	F	B							1	27	F	B			
15		1	45	M	B							1	13	M	B			
16		1	36	M	B							1	10	M	B			
17		1	26	M	B							1	8	F	M			
18		1	24	F	B							1	5	F	B			
19		1	24	F	B							1	3	F	B			
20		1	22	M	B							1	7	F	B			
21		1	21	F	B							1	22	M	B			
22		1	20	M	B							1	13	F	B			
23		1	17	M	B							1	45	M	B			
24		1	13	F	B							1	35	F	B			
25		1	8	F	B							1	30	F	B			
26		1	6	F	B							1	30	F	B			
27		1	6	F	B							1	3	M	B			
28		1	4	F	B							1	7	F	B			
29		1	4	M	B							1	7	F	B			
30		1	2	M	B							1	15	M	B			
31		1	1	M	B							1	30	F	B			
32	<i>Hugh Rodgers</i>	1	30	M	B							1	10	F	B			
33		1	27	M	B							1	4	M	B			
34		1	25	M	B							1	12	M	B			
35		1	22	M	B							1	40	F	B			
36		1	22	M	B							1	38	M	B			
37		1	20	M	B							1	35	M	B			
38		1	19	M	B							1	20	M	B			
39		1	18	M	B							1	20	F	B			
40		1	15	M	B							1	11	M	B			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *37*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, *43*

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, *80*

80

2



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Nip*, enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

*J. H. Wilson* Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>Wm Bungep</i>	1	8	M	B						1	30	M	B				1
	1	8	M	B						1	18	M	B				2
	1	6	M	B						1	7	M	B				3
	1	2	M	B						1	5	M	B				4
	1	2	M	B						1	3	M	B				5
	1	2	M	B						1	7	M	B				6
6 <i>Julie Blason</i>	1	12	M	B					2	1	7	M	B				7
	1	10	M	B					1	1	40	M	B				8
8 <i>J H Patterson</i>	1	22	M	B					1	1	37	M	B				9
9 <i>Wm H. Moore</i>	1	23	M	B					1	1	35	M	B				10
	1	21	M	B						1	30	M	B				11
	1	17	M	B						1	13	M	B				12
	1	12	M	B						1	13	M	B				13
	1	10	M	B						1	12	M	B				14
	1	8	M	B						1	10	M	B				15
	1	6	M	B						1	8	M	B				16
	1	4	M	B						1	8	M	B				17
17 <i>Samuel B Gump</i>	1	7	M	B					1	1	5	M	B				18
18 <i>S Northam</i>	1	8	M	B					1	1	4	M	B				19
19 <i>Paul Hazle</i>	1	9	M	B					1	1	4	M	B				20
20 <i>Alfred Dalany</i>	1	28	M	B					1	1	4	M	B				21
	1	9	M	B						1	15	M	B				22
	1	6	M	B						1	40	M	B				23
	1	4	M	B						1	40	M	B				24
	1	1	M	B					1	1	27	M	B				25
25 <i>S John Warren</i>	1	60	M	B						1	5	M	B				26
	1	35	M	B						1	14	M	B				27
	1	34	M	B						1	49	M	B				28
	1	30	M	B						1	49	M	B				29
	1	28	M	B						1	22	M	B				30
	1	12	M	B						1	20	M	B				31
	1	7	M	B						1	19	M	B				32
	1	6	M	B						1	14	M	B				33
	1	3	M	B						1	10	M	B				34
	1	3	M	B					2	1	10	M	B				35
35 <i>Wm A McKie</i>	1	48	M	B						1	25	M	B				36
	1	21	M	B						1	25	M	B				37
	1	15	M	B						1	10	M	B				38
	1	60	M	B						1	16	M	B				39
	1	1	M	B					1	1	10	M	B				40
40 <i>John Dalany</i>	1	45	M	B						1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of male slaves, *24*  
No. of female slaves, *36*  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Nevada State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants of \_\_\_\_\_  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. W. H. Tison Act Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isaac Lesley	1	8	m	B				1	45	m	B					
2		1	6	m	B				1	34	f	B					
3		1	6	m	B				1	24	m	B					
4		1	6	m	B				1	19	m	B					
5		1	6	f	B				1	1	m	m					
6		1	6	f	B				Newton A. Holmes	1	7	f	B				
7		1	3	f	B				Joseph Gibson	1	15	m	B				
8		1	3	f	B				Daniel Grieson	1	11	f	B				
9		1	7	m	B				5 William Thornton	1	24	f	B				
10	Alexander Hatcher	1	34	m	B					1	25	f	B				
11		1	27	f	B					1	24	m	B				
12		1	35	m	B					1	11	m	B				
13		1	24	f	B					1	8	f	m				
14		1	15	m	m					1	7	m	B				
15		1	14	f	B					1	4	f	B				
16		1	7	f	B				3	1	4	m	m				
17	Harold Patterson	1	33	m	B					1	34	f	B				
18		1	30	f	B					1	15	m	B				
19		1	24	f	B					1	10	f	B				
20		1	12	f	B					1	6	m	B				
21		1	12	m	B					1	4	f	B				
22		1	11	m	B					1	1	m	B				
23		1	11	m	B					William Morrison	1	37	m	B			
24		1	10	m	B					1	35	f	B				
25		1	7	f	B					1	18	m	B				
26		1	5	m	B					A. G. Nelson	1	40	m	B			
27		1	3	m	B					1	23	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B					1	6	f	m				
29		1	7	m	B				2	1	4	f	B				
30	Robert W. Houston	1	20	f	B				1	1	2	f	B				
31	David Hough	1	14	f	B					1	1	m	B				
32		1	14	f	B					John Williams	4	40	f	B			
33		1	14	m	m					1	17	f	B				
34		1	12	f	B					1	9	f	B				
35		1	10	f	m					Q. R. Ligon	1	24	m	B			
36		1	10	m	B				1	1	21	f	B				
37	Catherine Dot	1	34	m	B					1	17	f	B				
38		1	32	f	B					1	12	m	B				
39		1	15	m	B					William Kennedy	1	14	f	B			
40		1	10	m	B				1	D. H. Herrington	1	18	f	B			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

of male slaves,

No. of female slaves

Took slaves, . . .

**No. fugitives,**

**No. transmitted.**

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind.

No. insane,

No idiotic.



Page No. 33

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Stuarts*

State

of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *June*, 1860. *W. A. Tison* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>M. J. Davis</i>	1	51	M	B					1	4	M	M	✓			
2		1	24	M	B					1	3	M	M	✓			
3		1	24	M	B					1	2	M	B				
4		1	22	M	B					1	1/2	M	M	✓			
5		1	21	M	B					1	2/2	M	B				
6		1	18	M	B					1	30	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B					1	30	M	B				
8		1	1/2	M	B			2		1	20	M	B				
9	<i>A. H. Raymond</i>	1	25	M	B					1	18	M	B				
10		1	9	M	M	✓				1	18	M	B				
11		1	5	M	M	✓				1	18	M	B				
12		1	1	M	B			2		1	17	M	B				
13	<i>N. G. Brown</i>	1	45	M	B					1	16	M	B				
14		1	35	M	B					1	16	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B					1	15	M	B				
16		1	14	M	B					1	15	M	B				
17		1	13	M	B					1	15	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B					1	16	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B					1	14	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B					1	14	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B					1	100	M	B			<i>Simon M.</i>	
22		1	7	M	B			2		1	34	M	B				
23	<i>David Haskie</i>	1	33	M	B					1	30	M	B				
24		1	33	M	B					1	27	M	B				
25		1	14	M	B					1	35	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B					1	24	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B			1		1	18	M	B				
28	<i>J. S. Ratliff</i>	1	65	M	B					1	9	M	B			<i>Difficult</i>	
29		1	60	M	B					1	7	M	B				
30		1	48	M	M	✓				1	5	M	B				
31		1	40	M	B					1	3	M	B				4
32		1	32	M	B				<i>J. D. Griffin</i>	1	15	M	B				1
33		1	28	M	B				<i>David Bull</i>	1	19	M	B				
34		1	27	M	M	✓				1	15	M	B				
35		1	20	M	M	✓				1	3	M	B				1
36		1	14	M	B				<i>P. A. Scales</i>	1	28	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B					1	7	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B					1	5	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B					1	1	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				<i>Wm. M. Bonds</i>	1	70	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

35







Page No. 35

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stowman Stateof Nip, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. W. H. Sim ~~Marshall~~

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	
William H. Mosley	1	16	M	B					Wm. M. Hughes	1	1	M	B						
	1	12	M	M						1	1	M	B						
	1	12	M	M						1	40	M	B						
	1	13	M	B						1	55	M	B						
	1	13	M	B						1	39	M	B						
	1	12	M	B						1	25	M	B						
	1	10	M	M						1	20	M	B						
	1	10	M	B						1	18	M	B						
	1	7	M	B						1	8	M	B						
	1	5	M	M						1	6	M	B						
	1	5	M	M						1	2	M	B						
	1	5	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	5	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	4	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	4	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	3	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	3	M	M						1	1	M	B						
	1	3	M	M						1	1	M	B						
	1	1	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	22	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	21	M	B						1	8	M	B						
	1	26	M	B						1	16	M	B						
	1	10	M	B						1	3	M	B						
	1	12	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	30	M	B						1	29	M	B						
	1	30	M	B						1	12	M	B						
	1	15	M	B						1	3	M	B						
	1	1	M	B						1	2	M	B						
	1	56	M	B						1	30	M	B						
	1	35	M	B						1	33	M	B						
	1	33	M	B						1	14	M	B						
	1	32	M	B						1	3	M	B						
	1	28	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	26	M	B						1	37	M	B						
	1	11	M	B						1	19	M	B						
	1	9	M	B						1	1	M	M						
	1	8	M	B						1	61	M	B						
	1	7	M	B						1	60	M	B						
	1	7	M	B						1	44	M	B						
	1	5	M	B						1	40	M	B						
	1	3	M	B						1	40	M	B						

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 39

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 41

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,



## State

~~Asst~~ Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	David Townsend	4	40	M	B					5	50	M	B						
2		1	30	M	B						1	47	M	B					
3		1	28	M	B						1	40	M	M					
4		1	27	M	B						1	38	M	M					
5		1	27	M	B						1	37	M	B					
6		1	25	M	B						1	33	M	B					
7		1	24	M	B						1	28	M	B					
8		1	21	M	B						1	26	M	B					
9		1	16	M	B						1	22	M	M					
10		1	12	M	B						1	15	M	M					
11		1	10	M	B						1	15	M	M					
12		1	8	M	B						1	14	M	B					
13		1	6	M	B						1	12	M	B					
14		1	6	M	B						1	9	M	M					
15		1	5	M	B						1	7	M	M					
16		1	4	M	B						1	4	M	B					
17		1	4	M	B						1	2	M	M					
18		1	3	M	B						1	2	M	M					
19		1	3	M	B						1	2	M	B					
20		1	2	M	B						1	2	M	B					
21		1	2	M	B						1	2	M	B					
22	John M. Simonton	1	45	M	B					6	Edmund S. Shuman	1	40	M	B				
23		1	42	M	B						1	40	M	B					
24		1	38	M	B						1	39	M	B					
25		1	35	M	B						1	34	M	B					
26		1	32	M	B						1	33	M	B					
27		1	22	M	B						1	31	M	B					
28		1	22	M	B						1	30	M	M					
29		1	20	M	B						1	29	M	B					
30		1	20	M	B						1	27	M	M					
31		1	20	M	B						1	24	M	B					
32		1	25	M	B						1	23	M	B					
33		1	19	M	B						1	23	M	M					
34		1	19	M	B						1	19	M	M					
35		1	9	M	B						1	19	M	B					
36		1	7	M	B						1	18	M	M					
37		1	7	M	B						1	17	M	B					
38		1	7	M	B						1	16	M	M					
39		1	5	M	B						1	15	M	B					
40		1	4	M	B						1	15	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	14	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B					
		1	2	M	B						1	13	M	B	</				







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. H. H. Person ~~Asst.~~ Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
Benj. D. Toomer	1	38	M	B							1	23	M	B			
	1	10	M	B				1			1	15	M	B			
L. B. Gauthier	1	19	M	M							1	3	M	M			
	1	1	M	M				1			1	7	M	B			
Thomas M. Bates	1	40	M	B							1	4	M	B			
	1	40	M	B							1	3	M	B			3
	1	33	M	B					Coeline Burgep		1	14	M	B			
	1	27	M	M					Charity A. Johnson		1	38	M	M			
	1	50	M	B					Reubin Wiggles		1	57	M	B		Blind	
	1	24	M	M							1	65	M	B			
	1	17	M	B							1	26	M	B			
	1	18	M	B							1	28	M	M			
	1	19	M	B							1	26	M	B			
	1	15	M	B							1	19	M	B			
	1	13	M	B							1	4	M	M			
	1	15	M	M							1	2	M	M			2
	1	8	M	M							1	55	M	M			
	1	8	M	M					Lebert L. Betts		1	50	M	B			
	1	6	M	B							1	47	M	B			
	1	5	M	M							1	23	M	B			
	1	4	M	B							1	3	M	B			1
	1	4	M	B					William M. Patton		1	46	M	B			
	1	3	M	M							1	25	M	B			
	1	2	M	B							1	22	M	B			
	1	3	M	B							1	22	M	B			
	1	14	M	M							1	8	M	B			
	1	1	M	B							1	5	M	B			
	1	1	M	M				6			1	3	M	B			
Patton Burgep	1	45	M	B							1	2	M	B			
	1	33	M	B							1	1	M	B			2
	1	12	M	B					Jesse McWilliams		1	71	M	B			
	1	13	M	B							1	14	M	M			
	1	11	M	B							1	12	M	B			
	1	10	M	M							1	11	M	B			
	1	4	M	B							1	9	M	B			1
	1	1	M	B					Andrew McWilliams		1	70	M	B			
John Hagwood	1	50	M	B							1	14	M	B			
	1	26	M	B							1	13	M	B			
	1	30	M	B							1	13	M	M			1
	1	17	M	B					Stephen Johnson		1	15	M	B			40
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	37		No. fugitives,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. idiotic,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,	48		No. manumitted,			No. blind,										
	Total slaves,	85															

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



Page No. 39

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Hawamba Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June, 1860. H. A. Wilson Asst Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
William D. McDaniel	1	45	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	37	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	33	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	13	M	B					Henry Burch	1	30	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	2	M	B					John A. Leiften	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	67	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	62	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	60	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	45	M	B				
Mrs. M. McDaniel	1	35	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	37	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	30	M	B				
Breman Chamberlee	1	45	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	39	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	36	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	19	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	17	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	9	M	B				
Ann E. Spun	1	33	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	5	M	B				
Eli Hooks	1	66	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	21	M	B													

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Hawkins State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June, 1860. W. H. T. Smith Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	3	M	B						1	6	M	B			4
2		1	3	M	B				<u>John D. Clifton</u>		1	26	M	B			
3		1	2	M	B						1	20	M	B			
4		1	1	M	B						1	8	M	M			1
5		1	4	M	B				<u>William Medley</u>		1	45	M	B			
6		1	4	M	B						1	40	M	B			
7		1	18	M	B						1	25	M	B			
8	<u>Burt G. Moore</u>	1	45	M	B						1	10	M	B			2
9		1	39	M	B				<u>Middleton Harrison</u>		1	65	M	B			
10		1	30	M	B						1	13	M	B			10
11		1	31	M	B						1	3	M	M			11
12		1	30	M	B				<u>E. G. Murphy</u>		1	51	M	M			12
13		1	22	M	B						1	32	M	M			13
14		1	21	M	B						1	18	M	B			14
15		1	18	M	M						1	13	M	M			15
16		1	15	M	B						1	11	M	M			16
17		1	14	M	B						1	8	M	B			17
18		1	13	M	B						1	7	M	M			18
19		1	12	M	B						1	3	M	B			19
20		1	9	M	B						1	5	M	M			20
21		1	9	M	B				<u>E. J. Chasteen</u>		1	24	M	B			21
22		1	7	M	B						1	21	M	B			22
23		1	6	M	B						1	18	M	B			23
24		1	5	M	B						1	16	M	B			24
25		1	4	M	B						1	12	M	M			25
26		1	2	M	B						1	7	M	M			26
27		1	4	M	B						1	4	M	B			27
28	<u>David Tinsford</u>	1	24	M	B						1	3	M	B			28
29		1	3	M	B						1	12	M	B			29
30		1	12	M	B				<u>Robt. L. Collier</u>		1	15	M	B			30
31	<u>H. A. Burch</u>	1	15	M	B				<u>D. H. Mapes</u>		1	17	M	M			31
32	<u>Henry Clifton</u>	1	38	M	B				<u>Christopher Aaron</u>		1	60	M	B			32
33		1	20	M	B						1	50	M	B			33
34		1	25	M	B						1	18	M	B			34
35		1	17	M	B						1	15	M	B			35
36		1	16	M	B						1	12	M	B			36
37		1	14	M	B						1	9	M	B			37
38		1	14	M	B				<u>William J. Stone</u>		1	60	M	B			38
39		1	12	M	B						1	50	M	B			39
40		1	8	M	B						1	44	M	B			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 80

80



Page No. 41

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stamant Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. W. H. Tinn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
1 30 B B										1 13 B B									
1 14 M B										1 12 B M									
1 13 M B										1 11 B B									
1 10 M B										1 9 M B									
1 10 B B										1 8 M M									
1 8 B B										1 7 M B									
1 6 B B										1 8 M M									
1 1 M B										1 6 M B									
1 65 B B										1 6 B B									
1 44 M B										1 5 M B									
1 35 M B										1 5 M B									
1 33 M M										1 5 B B									
1 29 M M										1 3 M B									
1 27 M B										1 7 M B									
1 24 M M										1 4 B B									
1 25 M B										1 3 M M									
1 22 M M										1 3 B M									
1 34 M B										1 3 M M									
1 40 B B										1 3 B B									
1 20 B B										1 2 B B									
1 45 B B										1 2 M B									
1 36 B B										1 2 B B									
1 34 B B										1 2 M B									
1 24 B B										1 1 M B									
1 24 B M										1 6 B B									
1 23 B B										1 6 B B									
1 20 B B										1 4 M B									
1 20 B B										1 4 B M									
1 18 B B										1 4 B B									
1 17 B B										1 18 B M									
1 16 B M										1 1 M M									
1 15 M B										1 9 M B									
1 14 M B										1 34 M B									
1 13 M B										1 31 B B									
1 13 M M										1 11 B B									
1 14 B B										1 15 B B									
1 14 M B										1 43 M B									
1 13 M B										1 35 M B									
7 12 M B										1 37 B B									
1 10 M M																			
Elijah J. Spelman										William Finley									
										George H. Williams									
										Sarah Branch									
										James H. Boggs									

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 39

No. of houses,

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Mississippi,

enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860.

in the County of Humboldt

State

W. H. Tison

Asst. Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
																		DESCRIPTION.								
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9									
1	1	31	B	B														1	5	M	B					
2	1	25	B	B														1	2	M	B					2
3	1	22	M	B					Wm Summerford	1	9	B	B					1	9	B	B					
4	1	20	B	B						1	5	M	B					1	5	M	B					
5	1	19	B	B					James Davidson	1	21	M	B					1	21	M	B					
6	1	14	M	B						1	14	M	B					1	14	M	B					
7	1	9	B	B					Pietz Summerford	1	40	B	B					1	40	B	B					
8	1	5	M	B						1	8	B	B					1	8	B	B					
9	1	5	B	M						1	6	B	B					1	6	B	B					
10	1	5	B	M						1	3	B	B					1	3	B	B					1
11	1	3	B	B					Thomas A. Boothe	1	71	B	B					1	71	B	B					
12	1	4	M	B						1	32	M	B					1	32	M	B					
13	1	4	M	B					3 Edward O. Leach	1	33	M	B					1	33	M	B					
14	David S. Hiden	1	45	M	B					1	13	M	B					1	13	M	B					1
15		1	45	B	B				James Leach	1	20	B	B					1	20	B	B					
16		1	37	B	B					1	2	B	B					1	2	B	B					1
17		1	14	M	B				Green B. Bolin	1	25	M	B					1	25	M	B					
18		1	6	B	B					1	33	B	M					1	33	B	M					
19		1	4	B	B					1	1	M	M					1	1	M	M					
20		1	1	B	B				1	1	5	M	M					1	5	M	M					
21	Frank McKinn	1	31	M	B					1	3	B	M					1	3	B	M					1
22		1	30	M	M				Anna Elliott	1	60	M	B					1	60	M	B					
23		1	27	M	B					1	25	M	B					1	25	M	B					
24		1	25	M	B					1	20	B	B					1	20	B	B					1
25		1	35	B	B				1 Merida Meador	1	50	B	B					1	50	B	B					
26	John H. Mann	1	60	M	B					1	40	B	B					1	40	B	B					
27	Rapil Dorsey	1	28	B	M					1	35	M	B					1	35	M	B					
28		1	26	M	B					1	30	B	B					1	30	B	B					
29		1	16	B	B					1	28	B	B					1	28	B	B					
30		1	8	B	M					1	23	M	B					1	23	M	B					
31		1	2	B	B					1	25	B	B					1	25	B	B					
32		1	2	B	B					1	20	B	B					1	20	B	B					
33		1	4	M	B				1	18	B	B						1	18	B	B					
34	Alfred Thompson	1	13	M	B					1	20	B	B					1	20	B	B					
35	Stephen A. Harmon	1	55	B	B					1	16	M	M					1	16	M	M					
36		1	48	M	B					1	15	M	B					1	15	M	B					
37		1	28	M	M					1	20	M	B					1	20	M	B					Deaf & dumb
38		1	25	M	M					1	13	B	B					1	13	B	B					
39		1	33	B	B					1	11	M	B					1	11	M	B					
40		1	9	B	B					1	11	M	B					1	11	M	B					

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



Page No. 48

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Warren Stateof Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. W. H. Davidson ~~Asst~~ Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40			
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.																																				Color.		
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40			
	1	10	M	B																																						
	1	8	M	B																																						
	1	8	M	B																																						
	1	6	M	B																																						
	1	3	M	B																																						
	1	1	M	B																																						
	1	1	B	B																																						
	1	18	B	B				4																																		
Thomas C. Jones	1	40	M	B																																						
	1	10	M	M				1																																		
Rickie Elliott	1	38	M	B																																						
	1	30	B	B																																						
	1	30	B	B																																						
	1	27	B	B																																						
	1	17	B	B																																						
	1	15	B	B																																						
	1	12	B	B																																						
	1	10	M	B																																						
	1	7	B	B																																						
	1	7	M	B																																						
	1	5	M	B																																						
	1	4	M	B				8																																		
James White	1	60	M	B																																						
Marr D. Mearns	1	18	B	B																																						
	1	8	B	B																																						
	1	9	M	B				1																																		
Samuel Hampton	1	75	B	B																																						
James R. Gilmore	1	34	B	B																																						
	1	17	M	B																																						
	1	3	M	B																																						
William M. Fadden	1	73	B	B																																						
	1	60	B	B																																						
	1	40	M	B																																						
	1	30	M	B																																						
	1	25	M	B																																						
	1	25	M	B																																						
	1	23	M	M																																						
	1	28	M	B																																						
	1	40	B	M																																						
	1	38	B	M																																						

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

No. of houses,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Maricopa State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1900.

*W. A. Tison* - Asst Marshal.

[illegible]



Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Lawrence* State

of *Mississippi*, enumerated by me, on the *3rd* day of *July*, 1860.

*W. H. Wilson* Asst. Marshal.

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the										of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1	J. C. Cross Admin	1	38	M	B														
2	Parent Cross admt	1	36	M	B														
3		1	18	M	B														
4		1	17	M	B														
5		1	17	M	B														
6		1	15	M	B														
7		1	13	M	B														
8		1	13	M	B														
9		1	13	M	B														
10		1	11	M	B														
11		1	10	M	B														
12		1	9	M	B														
13		1	9	M	B														
14		1	7	M	B														
15		1	4	M	B														
16		1	4	M	B														
17		1	3	M	B														
18		1	2	M	B														
19	George Benick Jr	1	16	M	B														
20		1	10	M	B														
21		1	3	M	B														
22		1	5	M	B														
23		1	1	M	B														
24		1	1	M	B														
25	William Smith	1	58	M	B														
26		1	40	M	B														
27		1	30	M	B														
28		1	30	M	B														
29		1	30	M	B														
30		1	12	M	B														
31		1	6	M	B														
32		1	5	M	B														
33		1	3	M	B														
34		1	3	M	B														
35		1	1/2	M	B														
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

1400

12

2720

1348

No. insane

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, *10*  
No. of female slaves, *20*  
Total slaves, *30*

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

*35*

*1400*  
*1360*  
*1348*  
*2720*



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State**  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1890. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																	4
5																	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jackson

of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860.

A. Ramsay

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 D. Ramsey	1	70	f	B					J. M. Goff	1	15	f	B				1
2	1	30	f	"						1	3	f	"				2
3	1	28	m	"						1	1	m	"				3
4	1	28	f	"					E. Bevilacqua	1	30	m	"				4
5	1	7	m	"					Ev. Hawkins	1	38	m	"				5
6	1	5	f	"						1	30	f	m				6
7	1	5	m	"						1	20	f	m				7
8	1	3	f	"						1	16	f	m				8
9	1	2	m	"						1	4	f	m				9
10	1	35	m	"				2	W. C. Auld	1	47	m	B				10
11	1	65	f	"				1		1	38	m	"				11
12	1	70	m	"						1	55	f	"				12
13	1	60	m	"					John R. Dickins	1	22	m	"				13
14	1	30	f	"						1	21	f	"				14
15	1	30	f	"						1	5	f	"				15
16	1	22	f	"						1	4	f	"				16
17	1	18	m	"						1	11	f	"				17
18	1	18	m	B					Ellis Fairbanks	1	20	f	m				18
19	1	50	f	"						1	12	m	"				19
20	1	50	m	"						1	1	f	"				20
21	1	35	m	"					Leannet James	1	67	m	B				21
22	1	25	f	m						1	62	m	"				22
23	1	20	f	B						1	35	f	"				23
24	1	12	m	"						1	33	f	"				24
25	1	15	f	"						1	17	m	"				25
26	1	12	f	m						1	14	m	"				26
27	1	10	f	B						1	12	f	"				27
28	1	5	m	B						1	11	f	"				28
29	1	3	f	B						1	9	m	"				29
30	1	3	f	B						1	7	f	"				30
31	1	6	m	B				5		1	6	m	"				31
32	1	12	m	B						1	4	m	"				32
33	1	63	m	B						1	3	m	"				33
34	1	63	m	"						1	2	f	"				34
35	1	40	f	"													35
36	1	45	m	"													36
37	1	26	f	"													37
38	1	25	m	B													38
39	1	22	m	"													39
40	See page 2nd																

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 72



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jackson*

State

of *Miss*

, enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *June*, 1860.

*A. Ramsey*

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>A. E. Lewis</i>	1	22	m	B						1	17	m	B				
	2	12	m	"						1	14	m	"				
	3	22	m	"						1	7	"	"				
	4	22	m	"						1	8	"	"				
	5	22	m	"						1	7	"	"				
	6	24	m	B						1	6	"	"				
	7	18	f	"						1	5	"	"				
	8	18	f	"						1	4	"	"				
	9	18	f	"						1	3	"	"				
	10	15	f	"						1	3	"	"				
	11	18	m	"						1	39	f	"				
	12	21	m	"						1	54	"	"				
	13	18	m	"						1	30	"	"				
	14	12	m	"						1	27	"	"				
	15	8	f	B						1	27	"	"				
	16	6	m	"						1	25	"	m				
	17	4	f	"						1	29	"	B				
	18	2	m	"						1	16	"	"				
	19	4	m	"						1	10	"	"				
	20	7	f	"						1	9	"	"				
	21	5	"	"						1	8	"	m				
	22	3	f	"						1	5	"	B				
	23	1	m	"						1	3	"	"				
	24	4	f	"						1	1	"	"				
	25	23	m	"						1	8	"	"				
	26	5	m	"						1	12	"	"				
	27	2	m	"						1	12	"	"				
	28	22	m	"						1	23	m	"				
	29	18	m	"						1	17	f	"				
	30	18	m	"						1	8	m	"				
	31	10	m	"						1	4	f	"				
<i>James H. Smith</i>	32	63	m	"						1	2	m	"				
	33	44	m	"						1	80	m	B				
	34	35	m	"						1	40	"	"				
	35	35	m	"						1	34	"	"				
	36	31	"	"						1	32	"	"				
	37	31	"	"						1	30	"	"				
	38	24	"	"						1	28	"	"				
	39	21	"	"						1	27	"	"				
	40																
<i>George Sumner</i>	41	22	m	"						1	23	m	"				
	42	18	m	"						1	17	f	"				
	43	18	m	"						1	8	m	"				
	44	10	m	"						1	4	f	"				
	45	63	m	"						1	2	m	"				
	46	44	m	"						1	80	m	B				
	47	35	m	"						1	40	"	"				
	48	35	m	"						1	34	"	"				
	49	31	"	"						1	32	"	"				
	50	31	"	"						1	30	"	"				
<i>G. R. Benson</i>	51	24	"	"						1	28	"	"				
	52	21	"	"						1	27	"	"				
	53																
	54																
	55																
	56																
	57																
	58																
	59																
	60																

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *50*  
No. of female slaves, *18*  
Total slaves, *68*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 3

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jackson State

of Miss , enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June, 1860. J. Ramsay Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	26 m B								1	13 f B						1
2	2	2 m								1	12 m "						2
3	3	2 m								1	7 f "						3
4	4	14 m "								1	5 f "						4
5	5	7 m								1	4 m "						5
6	6	8 m								1	1 m "						6
7	7	2 m							McRubble	1	50 f "						7
8	8	5 m							Mary & Ladine	1	18 f "						8
9	9	2 m							August Krebs	1	42 f "						9
10	10	1 26 m B								1	22 f "						10
11	11	21 m "								1	20 m "						11
12	12	1 21 m "								1	7 f m "						12
13	13	1 11 m "								1	5 m m "						13
14	14	1 7 m "								1	3 f m "						14
15	15	1 8 m "								1	1 f m "						15
16	16	1 7 m "							Tim McLeary	1	10 m m "						16
17	17	1 5 m "							McFarland	1	45 f B						17
18	18	1 3 m "							Jacob Baptist	1	30 f "						18
19	19	1 2 m "								1	30 f "						19
20	20	1 30 f "								1	12 f "						20
21	21	1 33 f "								1	10 f "						21
22	22	1 27 f "							J. McLeatham	1	62 f "						22
23	23	1 26 f "								1	35 f "						23
24	24	1 20 f "								1	12 f "						24
25	25	1 16 f "								1	7 f "						25
26	26	1 14 f "								1	8 m "						26
27	27	1 12 f "							David & J. J. J.	1	24 m "						27
28	28	1 18 f "								1	26 m "						28
29	29	1 6 f "								1	18 m "						29
30	30	1 5 f "								1	20 m "						30
31	31	1 4 f "								1	24 f "						31
32	32	1 2 f "								1	23 f "						32
33	33	1 2 f "								1	50 f "						33
34	34	1 5 f "								1	27 f "						34
35	35	1 27 m "							J. B. Delmon	1	48 m "						35
36	36	1 40 f "								1	65 f "						36
37	37	1 30 f "							E. Dupont	1	40 f "						37
38	38	1 60 m "								1	21 m "						38
39	39	1 15 f "								1	14 f "						39
40	40																40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 25  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 69No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jackson* State

of *Miss*, enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *June*, 1880. *A. H. Ramsey* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>LeDumont</i>	1	12	f	B												
2		1	3	m	v			1									
3	<i>Patience Ware</i>	1	35	m	v												
4		1	20	f	v			1									
5	<i>N. Carter</i>	1	46	m	r			1									
6	<i>Moss Goff</i>	1	24	f	v												
7		1	8	m	r												
8		1	1	m	"			1									
9	<i>James Pritchett</i>	1	35	m													
10		1	35	m													
11		1	35	m													
12		1	30	m													
13		1	25	m													
14		1	25	m													
15		1	25	m													
16		1	22	m													
17		1	22	m													
18		1	22	m													
19		1	22	m													
20		1	22	m													
21		1	22	m													
22		1	22	m													
23		1	22	m													
24		1	22	m													
25		1	22	m													
26		1	22	m													
27		1	22	m													
28		1	22	m													
29		1	20	m													
30		1	20	m													
31		1	20	m													
32		1	20	m													
33		1	18	m													
34		1	18	m													
35		1	18	f													
36		1	28	f													
37		1	6	f				6									
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *31*  
No. of female slaves, *6*  
Total slaves, *37*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jackson State

of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June, 1860. J. P. Ramsey Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	60	m	B						1	60	f	B				1
2	2	50	m	"						1	30	f	"				2
3	3	25	m	"					David Summell	1	22	m	"				3
4	4	25	m	"						1	22	m	"				4
5	5	25	m	"						1	24	f	"				5
6	6	25	m	"						1	8	f	"				6
7	7	25	m	"						1	7	f	"				7
8	8	18	"	"					Joseph Rogers	1	85	m	"				8
9	9	18	"	"					Nancy Keel den	1	40	m	"				9
10	10	18	"	"					Alfred Sims	1	18	m	"				10
11	11	18	"	"						1	14	f	m				11
12	12	18	"	"						1	8	m	B				12
13	13	18	"	"						1	7	f	"				13
14	14	18	"	"					Henry Filmy	1	18	m	"				14
15	15	18	"	"						1	6	f	"				15
16	16	18	"	"						1	3	f	"				16
17	17	18	"	"					William Cooper	1	50	m	m				17
18	18	18	"	"						1	21	m	B				18
19	19	18	"	"						1	18	m	"				19
20	20	18	"	"						1	15	m	"				20
21	21	18	"	"						1	12	"	"				21
22	22	18	"	"						1	41	f	"				22
23	23	18	"	"						1	36	f	"				23
24	24	8	"	"						1	15	f	"				24
25	25	50	f	"						1	14	f	"				25
26	26	32	f	"						1	14	f	"				26
27	27	13	f	"					Nathan Lott	1	80	m	"				27
28	28	12	f	"						1	19	f	"				28
29	29	8	f	"						1	16	m	"				29
30	30	5	f	"					O. E. Berry	1	20	m	"				30
31	31	75	m	"					3	Marshall Carter	1	23	m	"			31
32	32	31	m	"						1	21	f	"				32
33	33	60	m	"					Mr. Carter	1	25	m	"				33
34	34	21	m	"						1	6	f	"				34
35	35	20	m	"					Martha Bailey	1	25	m	"				35
36	36	11	m	"						1	18	m	"				36
37	37	16	m	"					J. R. Byrd	1	34	f	"				37
38	38	13	m	"						1	17	f	"				38
39	39	8	f	"						1	11	f	"				39
40	40									1	7	m	"				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jackson State

of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1880.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John R. Byrd	1	2	f	B				John Family	1	5	m	B				
2		1	4	m	"					1	3	m					
3		1	3	f	"			1		1	3	m					
4	R. A. Higgins	1	20	m	"			1		1	8	m					
5		1	18	f	"			1		1	6	m					
6		1	45	f	"					1	10	m					
7	Ellen Parker	1	15	f	"					1	8	m					
8		1	13	f	"					1	40	f					
9		1	11	m	"					1	40	f					
10		1	3	m	"					1	38	f					
11		1	50	m	"					1	40	f					
12	Mon. Reeves	1	30	f	"					1	20	f					
13		1	13	f	m					1	15	f					
14		1	10	m	B					1	15	f					
15		1	9	m	"					1	14	f					
16		1	7	m	"					1	10	f					
17		1	5	m	"					1	8	f					
18		1	3	m	"			1		1	8	f					
19	John Family	1	65	f	B					1	6	f					
20		1	65	f	"					1	3	f					
21		1	48	f	"					1	12	f					
22		1	46	m	"					1	3	f					
23		1	40	m	"					1	30	f					
24		1	35	m	"					1	10	f					
25		1	30	f	"					1	8	f					
26		1	25	m	"					1	50	m					
27		1	23	m	"					1	15	m					
28		1	20	m	"					1	13	m					
29		1	18	m	"					1	31	f					
30		1	18	m	"					1	25	f					
31		1	16	m	"					1	23	f					
32		1	16	m	"					1	17	m					
33		1	17	m	"					1	14	m					
34		1	16	m	"					1	12	f					
35		1	15	m	"					1	11	f					
36		1	12	m	"					1	9	f					
37		1	10	m	"					1	7	f					
38		1	8	m	"					1	1	f					
39		1	7	m	"					1	19	m					
40										1	16	f	m				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 27  
Total slaves, 67

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 7

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jackson State

of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June, 1860. H. R. Rumsay Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John Davis	1	27	m	W					1	8	m	B				1
2		1	28	f	B					1	6	f	"				2
3		1	27	f	"					1	1	m	"				3
4		1	20	m	"				Valentine James	1	13	m	"				4
5		1	18	f	"				Le Wilson	1	38	f	"				5
6		1	16	f	"					1	12	m	"				6
7		1	11	m	"				G. Helveston	1	60	f	"				7
8		1	9	m	"					1	24	f	"				8
9		1	9	f	"					1	23	m	"				9
10		1	6	m	"					1	20	m	"				10
11		1	6	m	"					1	17	m	"				11
12		1	4	m	"					1	16	m	"				12
13		1	3	m	"					1	15	m	"				13
14		1	3	f	"					1	12	m	"				14
15		1	1	f	"					1	5	m	"				15
16		1	1	f	"					1	3	f	"				16
17		1	1	f	"				O. G. Brine	1	20	m	"				17
18		1	9	f	"					1	17	m	"				18
19		1	65	f	"				Lab. Parker	1	35	f	"				19
20		1	62	f	"					1	14	f	"				20
21	Thos. Moffett	1	40	f	"					1	13	f	"				21
22		1	10	f	"					1	11	m	"				22
23		1	9	f	"					1	6	f	"				23
24		1	8	f	"					1	5	f	"				24
25		1	6	f	"				J. C. Butler	1	56	f	"				25
26		1	4	f	"					1	18	m	"				26
27		1	21	m	"					1	16	f	"				27
28		1	19	m	"					1	6	f	"				28
29		1	9	m	"					1	30	f	B				29
30		1	6	m	"				Jesse Powers	1	10	f	"				30
31	James Davis	1	40	f	"					1	8	f	"				31
32		1	16	f	"					1	5	f	"				32
33		1	1	m	"					1	2	f	"				33
34	J. W. Lassner	1	20	m	"				Edmund Goff	1	50	f	"				34
35		1	16	f	"					1	40	f	"				35
36	William Turner	1	14	m	"					1	18	m	"				36
37	Rockney Turner	1	26	f	"					1	17	"	"				37
38		1	8	f	"					1	13	f	"				38
39										1	14	f	"				39
40																	40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 32  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 77No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jackson

State

of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June, 1860.

St. Ramsey Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3			6	7	8	9	1	2	3			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	E. Goff	1	13	f	B					J. G. Goff	1	38	m	B				
2		1	8	f	"						1	38	f	"				
3		1	2	f	"				2		1	17	m	"				
4	Bey. Ferrell	1	65	f	"						1	11	f	"				
5	"	1	30	m	"						1	5	f	"				
6	"	1	28	m	"						1	2	f	"				1
7	"	1	18	m	"				1	Sarah Hanks	1	45	m	"				
8	Wm. Fairly	1	40	f	"						1	20	m	"				
9		1	14	f	"						1	23	f	"				
10		1	15	f	"						1	21	f	"				
11		1	15	f	"						1	37	f	"				
12		1	11	m	"						1	11	m	"				
13		1	10	f	"						1	10	f	"				
14		1	8	m	"						1	9	m	"				
15		1	7	m	"						1	8	m	"				
16		1	6	f	"						1	7	f	"				
17		1	5	f	"						1	4	f	"				
18		1	4	m	"						1	3	f	"				
19		1	3	m	"						1	2	m	"				
20		1	2	m	"				2		1	1	m	"				
21	John Carter	1	30	m	"						1	2	m	"				3
22		1	26	m	"				1	W. Hamilton	1	40	f	"				
23	Wm. Carter	1	28	m	"						1	20	m	"				1
24		1	20	m	"				1	A. Callaway	1	30	m	"				
25	Mary Carter	1	35	f	"						1	25	f	"				
26		1	8	m	"						1	9	m	"				
27		1	6	f	"				1		1	4	m	"				2
28	Joseph Carter	1	3	m	"					John Wells	1	31	m	"				
29		1	16	m	"						1	29	m	"				
30		1	14	f	"				1		1	20	m	"				
31	Samuel Davis	1	33	f	"						1	18	m	"				
32		1	11	f	"						1	25	f	"				
33		1	10	m	"						1	36	f	"				
34		1	8	f	"						1	15	f	"				
35		1	6	f	"						1	12	f	"				
36		1	1	f	"				1		1	12	f	"				
37	A. C. Steute	1	39	m	"						1	10	m	"				
38		1	23	m	"				1		1	7	m	"				
39	Wm. Goff	1	15	f	"				1		1	6	m	"				
40																		

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



Page No. 9

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jackson State

of Miss , enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July, 1860. St. Remig Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
John J. Wells	1	3	f	B					Bolin Smith	1	60	m	B				
	2	1	3	m						1	55	f					
	3	1	3	m						1	26	f					
Waters Edward	4	1	35	m	✓					1	26	f					
	5	1	25	m	✓					1	25	f					
	6	1	25	m	✓					1	25	f					
Mr. H. Willard	7	1	50	m	✓					1	27	m					
	8	1	45	"	✓					1	24	m					
	9	1	35	"	✓					1	28	m					
	10	1	40	"	✓					1	22	m					
	11	1	35	"	✓					1	20	m					
	12	1	32	"	✓					1	18	m					
	13	1	21	"	✓					1	16	m					
	14	1	25	"	✓					1	10	f					
	15	1	22	"	✓					1	16	m					
	16	1	20	"	✓					1	5	m					
	17	1	17	"	✓					1	5	m					
	18	1	15	"	✓					1	5	f					
	19	1	20	f						1	5	f					
Mr. Clark	20	1	55	m					J. W. Henrich	1	27	m					
	21	1	45	m						1	22	m					
	22	1	38	m						1	25	f	B				
	23	1	21	m						1	22	f					
	24	1	50	f						1	14	f					
	25	1	23	f						1	12	f					
	26	1	20	f						1	10	m					
	27	1	12	f						1	8	f					
	28	1	9	f						1	4	f					
	29	1	10	m						1	1	m					
	30	1	8	f					2	Lyman Randall	1	50	m				
	31	1	6	f						1	35	m					
Mr. Vaughan	32	1	30	m						1	30	m	B				
	33	1	20	m						1	35	f					
	34	1	20	m						1	12	m					
	35	1	18	f						1	10	m					
	36	1	18	f						1	6	f					
	37	1	9	f						1	4	m					
	38	1	10	f					Thos. Rhodes	1	20	m					
	39	1	6	m						1	60	f					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 45  
No. of female slaves, 30  
Total slaves, 75No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jackson

State

of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1860. A. F. Henry Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	35	m	B						1	10	f	B				1
2	1	32	m	"						1	8	m	"				2
3	1	32	"	"						1	3	m	"				3
4	1	17	m	"						1	5	f	"				4
5	1	32	m	"						1	10	f	"				5
6	1	35	f	"						1	6	m	"				6
7	1	11	m	"						1	3	m	"				7
8	1	8	m	"						1	6	m	"				8
9	1	2	m	"					J. M. McInnis	1	20	m	"				9
10	1	2	m	"					Walter Denny	1	20	f	"				10
11	1	1	f	"				2		1	25	f	"				11
12	1	40	f	"						1	23	m	"				12
13	1	17	f	"						1	22	m	"				13
14	1	15	f	"						1	21	m	"				14
15	1	13	f	"						1	21	m	"				15
16	1	7	m	"						1	17	m	"				16
17	1	3	m	"						1	14	m	"				17
18	1	2	f	"						1	12	m	"				18
19	1	5	f	"				3		1	12	m	m				19
20	1	42	f	"						1	5	m	m				20
21	1	37	f	"						1	7	m	B				21
22	1	37	m	"						1	5	m	"				22
23	1	32	m	"						1	5	m	"				23
24	1	30	m	"						1	2	m	"				24
25	1	35	f	"						1	2	m	"				25
26	1	21	m	"						1	5	m	"				26
27	1	19	m	"						1	28	f	"				27
28	1	16	f	"						1	24	f	"				28
29	1	15	f	"						1	22	f	"				29
30	1	14	m	"						1	17	f	"				30
31	1	14	m	"						1	40	f	"				31
32	1	14	m	"						1	12	f	"				32
33	1	14	m	"						1	10	f	"				33
34	1	10	m	"						1	8	f	"				34
35	1	8	m	"						1	7	f	"				35
36	1	8	f	"						1	18	m	"				36
37	1	4	f	"						1	17	f	"				37
38	1	6	m	"						1	13	m	"				38
39	1	12	f	"						1	3	m	"				39
40																	40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 47

No. of female slaves, 31

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 11

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jackson Stateof Miss, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July, 1860. W. H. Rawson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Denney Water	1	5	f	m	✓				1	1/2	f	m	✓			1
2		1	3	f	m	✓				1	1/2	f	B				2
3		1	2	m	m	✓		20		1	65	f	"				3
4	Wm. Griffin	1	24	m	B				Q. B. Files	1	40	m	"				4
5		1	23	m	"					1	40	m	"				5
6		1	23	m	"					1	45	m	"				6
7		1	23	m	"					1	40	m	"				7
8		1	24	m	"					1	22	m	"				8
9		1	20	m	"					1	21	m	"				9
10		1	18	m	"					1	22	m	"				10
11		1	16	m	"					1	3	m	"				11
12		1	15	m	"					1	5	m	"				12
13		1	22	m	"					1	4	m	"				13
14		1	48	f	"					1	15	m	"				14
15		1	46	f	"					1	10	m	"				15
16		1	45	f	"					1	15	m	"				16
17		1	33	f	"					1	5	m	"				17
18		1	24	f	"					1	10	m	"				18
19		1	21	f	"					1	6	m	"				19
20		1	20	f	"					1	5	m	"				20
21		1	15	f	"					1	9	m	"				21
22		1	13	f	"					1	17	m	"				22
23		1	13	f	"					1	21	m	"				23
24		1	13	f	"					1	2	m	"				24
25		1	12	f	"					1	2	m	"				25
26		1	10	f	"					1	14	f	"				26
27		1	9	f	"					1	21	f	"				27
28		1	7	f	"					1	16	f	"				28
29		1	7	f	"					1	11	f	"				29
30		1	5	f	"					1	13	f	"				30
31		1	3	f	"					1	8	f	m				31
32		1	3	f	"					1	18	f	m				32
33		1	5	f	"					1	13	f	m				33
34		1	8	m	"					1	10	f	B				34
35		1	8	m	"					1	26	f	"				35
36		1	7	m	"					1	8	f	"				36
37		1	4	m	"					1	28	f	"				37
38		1	3	m	"					1	22	f	"				38
39		1	2	m	"												39
40																	40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, . . .No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Jackson*

State

of *Miss*

, enumerated by me, on the

6

day of *July*

, 1860.

*A. F. Ramsey* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<i>E. B. Fife</i>	1	18	f	m	✓				<i>Wm. Raby</i>	1	17	f	B				
	2	35	f	B						1	15	f	m				
	3	37	f	"						1	12	f	"				
	4	33	f	"						1	15	f	"				
	5	2	f	"						1	5	f	"				
	6	1	f	"						1	1	m	"				
	7	1	f	"						1	12	m	B				
	8	2	f	"				9		1	4	f	"				
<i>R. G. Fife</i>	9	22	m	"						1	7	m	"				4
	10	20	m	"					<i>Raby, J. J.</i>	1	12	f	"				1
	11	20	m	"					<i>H. M. Rube</i>	1	38	m	m	✓			1
	12	20	m	m				1		1	15	f	"				
<i>J. H. Beardslee</i>	13	24	f	"					<i>James Williams</i>	1	30	f	B				
	14	6	f	"						1	11	f	"				1
	15	4	f	"					<i>E. J. Nator</i>	1	8	m	"				1
	16	1	m	"				1	<i>Mrs. Marie Rube</i>	1	48	m	"				
<i>Peter W. Fairley</i>	17	45	m	"						1	30	m	"				
	18	25	m	m	✓					1	33	f	"				
	19	20	m	B	B					1	25	m	"				
	20	15	m	"	"					1	16	f	"				
	21	30	f	"						1	14	f	"				
	22	30	f	"						1	13	m	"				2
	23	12	f	"					<i>J. E. Sarrazin</i>	1	35	m	"				
	24	8	f	"						1	28	m	"				
	25	12	m	"						1	20	m	m	✓			1
	26	10	f	"					<i>J. L. Grant</i>	1	16	m	B				1
	27	7	m	"						1	25	f	"				
	28	4	m	"					<i>Mrs. Gene Rube</i>	1	28	f	"				
	29	3	m	"				3		1	20	m	"				
	30	6	m	"						1	18	m	"				
<i>Wm. Raby</i>	31	43	f	"						1	16	m	"				
	32	39	m	"						1	12	m	"				1
	33	30	m	"					<i>H. Rube</i>	1	55	f	m	✓			
	34	25	m	"						1	52	m	B				
	35	21	m	"						1	48	m	"				
	36	18	m	"						1	41	m	"				
	37	18	m	"						1	28	m	"				
	38	15	m	"						1	20	m	"				
	39	30	f	"						1	15	f	m	✓			
	40																

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

I hereby certify that the foregoing returns were made according to my oath & instructions to the best of my knowledge & belief.

*A. F. Ramsey* Assist. Marshal.

Aug 22 A.D. 1860



Page No. 12

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Jackson State

of Miss , enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. A. Ramsey Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Mary & Plummer	1	46	v-B					C Bilbo	1	6	f	B				1
2		1	28	m						1	3	m					2
3		1	24	f						1	1	m					3
4		1	23	m	m				Mr Bilbo	1	35	f					4
5		1	20	m	"					1	24	m					5
6		1	19	f	"					1	12	f					6
7		1	17	m	m					1	10	f					7
8		1	18	f	B					1	9	f					8
9		1	15	f	m					1	2	f					9
10		1	13	m	B				E W Moore	1	25	m					10
11		1	12	m	"					1	15	m					11
12		1	9	m						1	10	f					12
13		1	7	m					J B Walker	1	27	m					13
14		1	2	m						1	28	f					14
15		1	4	f						1	11	f					15
16		1	1	f						1	9	f					16
17	James Mithell	1	50	b						1	7	f					17
18	St. Cyre Leamon	1	18	m						1	3	m					18
19	Mary	1	60	f					Geo A Gay	1	21	m	m				19
20		1	60	f	m					1	28	f	"				20
21		1	23	m	m					1	11	f	"				21
22		1	20	f	"					1	9	f	"				22
23		1	18	f	"					1	7	f	"				23
24		1	17	f	B					1	3	m	"				24
25		1	15	m	"				C Anderson	1	14	f	B				25
26		1	6	f	"				C H Alley	1	40	f	"				26
27		1	3	m	"					1	23	m	"				27
28		1	41	f	"					1	14	m	"				28
29	Lean Bang	1	58	m	"					1	6	f	"				29
30		1	64	f	"				James McDonald	1	15	f	"				30
31	Edward Leamon	1	7	m	m				P P Bawin	1	60	m	"				31
32	A H Ramsey	1	13	f	B					1	30	f	"				32
33	A W Ramsey	1	38	m	"					1	12	m	"				33
34		1	22	m	"				R K Hamilton	1	54	m	"				34
35		1	17	m	"					1	42	f	"				35
36		1	12	m	"					1	12	m	"				36
37	C Bilbo	1	24	f	"					1	1	m	"				37
38		1	14	m	"					1	5	m	"				38
39		1	8	f	"					1	3	f	"				39
40																	40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Miss, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	40	f					1		1	40	f	B				1
2	1	2	f					1		1	25	f	"				2
3	1	4	f	m				1		1	20	f	"				3
4	1	27	f	m						1	17	f	"				4
5	1	30	m	m						1	12	f	"				5
6	1	7	m	"						1	10	f	"				6
7	1	4	f	m						1	4	f	"				7
8	1	2	f	"				1		1	3	f	"				8
9	1	33	m	"				1	A B Davis	1	10	f	"				9
10	1	60	m	"						1	7	f	"				10
11	1	60	f	B					S Davis	1	23	f	"				11
12	1	48	f	"						1	3	m	"				12
13	1	12	m	"						1	4	m	"				13
14	1	10	m	"					J Basque	1	16	m	"				14
15	1	8	m	"				1		1	15	f	"				15
16	1	46	m	"				1									16
17	1	60	f	"				1									17
18	1	45	f	"													18
19	1	35	f	"													19
20	1	11	f	"													20
21	1	15	f	"													21
22	1	10	f	"													22
23	1	3	f	"													23
24	1	1	f	"				1									24
25	1	40	f	"													25
26	1	40	m	"													26
27	1	56	f	"				7									27
28	1	60	m	"													28
29	1	60	m	"													29
30	1	65	m	"													30
31	1	40	m	"													31
32	1	25	m	"													32
33	1	35	m	"													33
34	1	22	m	"													34
35	1	20	m	"													35
36	1	17	m	"													36
37	1	15	m	"													37
38	1	8	m	"													38
39	1	1	m	"													39
40																	40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_No. of male slaves, 14No. of female slaves, 20Total slaves, 34No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_











MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

598





